No 9325.73a13
1927-28

GIVEN BY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION - - 1928

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
JAMES J. DAVIS, Secretary
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

TO THE SECRETARY OF LABOR

FISCAL YEAR
ENDED JUNE 30

1928

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON
1928

ADDITIONAL COPIES
OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
U S.GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.
AT
25 CENTS PER COPY

CONTENTS

	Page
Report of the Commissioner General of Immigration	1
Immigration	4
Volume—Chief source—Admissions—Distribution—Rejections	4
Aliens rejected	8
Immigration from Canada	8
Immigration from Mexico	10
Aliens inleigible to citizenship	11
Seamen	11
Administrative fines	13
Chinese	14
Return permits	16
Deportations (expulsions)	17
Reentry permits (including Chinese)	19
Visa petitions	20
Immigrant students	20
Personnel	21
Field service	21
Immigration border patrol	22
Financial statement	22
Border patrol	23
Border patrol transportation	25
Citizenship and the alien	25
Ellis Island	26
Administrative problems	28
Field	28
Legislation recommended	28
Conclusion	32

APPENDIX—STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION (TABLES 1 TO 115)

(All tables cover the fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, unless otherwise indicated)

Table		Page
1.	Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1927, and 1928, by ports	35
2.	Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1925, 1926, 1927, and 1928, by semiannual periods and months	36
3.	Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1927 and 1928, by countries	38
4.	Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, by race or people, sex, and age periods	40
5.	Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, by States and Territories	41
6.	Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, by classes	42
7.	Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition	44
8.	Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, sex, and age	45
9.	Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition	46
10.	Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition	47
11.	Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join	48
12.	Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join	49

Table — Page

13. Literacy condition of immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, and sex — 50
14. Literacy condition of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, and sex — 51
15. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition — 52
16. Emigrant aliens departed, by race, or people, sex, and age — 53
17. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition — 54
18. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, and length of residence in the United States — 55
19. Nonemigrant aliens departed, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition — 56
20. Nonemigrant aliens departed, by race or people, and length of residence in the United States — 57
21. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States — 58
22. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States — 59
23. Aliens admitted and departed, and United States citizens permanently departed, by classes, age, sex, and conjugal condition — 60
24. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, and countries of last permanent residence — 62
25. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, and countries of intended future permanent residence — 68
26. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by race or people, and countries of intended future permanent residence — 74
27. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by race or people, and countries of intended future permanent residence — 77
28. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people and States of intended future permanent residence — 78
29. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people and States of last permanent residence — 81
30. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by race or people and States of last permanent residence — 83
31. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by race or people and States of last permanent residence — 85
32. Immigrant aliens admitted, by ports of entry and States of intended future permanent residence — 86
33. Immigrant aliens admitted, by occupations and race or people — 90
34. Emigrant aliens departed, by occupations and race or people — 94
35. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by occupations and race or people — 98
36. Native-born citizens permanetly departed, by occupations and race or people — 100
37. Immigrant aliens admitted, by occupations and countries of last permanent residence — 101
38. Emigrant aliens departed, by occupations and countries of intended future permanent residence — 108
39. Immigrant aliens admitted, by occupations and States of intended future permanent residence — 114
40. Emigrant aliens departed, by occupations and States of last permanent residence — 120
41. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people and country of birth — 126
42. Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted, and emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed, showing countries of last or intended future permanent residence, by sex — 132
43. Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1927, to June 30, 1928, by race or people and sex — 134
44. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1927, to June 30, 1928, by race or prople and sex — 135
45. Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1927, to June 30, 1928, by race or people and sex — 136
46. Nonemigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1927, to June 30, 1928, by race or people and sex — 137

Table Page

47. Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted by classes under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, with comparative per cents, as specified 138
48. Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, by classes and country or area of birth 139
49. Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, by classes and race or people 144
50. Aliens charged to the quota, by nationality, under the immigration act of 1924, and admitted 147
51. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, by race or people, causes, and sex 148
52. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing number rejected at the land border stations and at the seaports of entry, by causes and sex 150
53. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing number rejected at the land border stations and at the seaports of entry, by race or people and sex 151
54. Alien applicants for admission at the seaports and land border ports, showing number admitted and debarred and per cent of applicants debarred, by race or people 152
55. Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States, refused admission, by causes 153
56. Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, by race or people, and causes 154
57. Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, by race or people, and countries to which deported, as specified 158
58. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, by race or people, sex, age, class of defect, and disposition 162
59. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by disease or defect 164
60. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, showing organ or portion of body affected, by disease or defect 166
61. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, by disease or defect, and race or people 168
62. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, by organ or portion of body affected, and race or people 172
63. Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, by causes 176
64. Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, by ports 177
65. Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, by race or people 178
66. Aliens granted hospital treatment under scetions 18 and 22, by ports 178
67. Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements 179
68. Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, by ports or districts 179
69. Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1927 and 1928 180
70. Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien admissions and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1927 and 1928, by months 180
71. Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed 181
72. Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, by ports 182
73. Aliens admitted to continental United States (mainland) from insular possessions, and to insular possessions from mainland and from other insular possessions, by ports 182
74. Arrivals in and departures from the Philippine Islands, fiscal years ended June 30, 1927 and 1928, as specified 183
75. Aliens admitted to and aliens departed, debarred, and deported from the Philippine Islands, fiscal years ended June 30, 1927 and 1928, by classes, as specified 184

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

Table		Page
76.	Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1928	185
77.	Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, calendar years 1918 to 1927	185
78.	Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1928, by principal countries of last permanent residence	186
79.	Nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1928, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence	187
80.	United States citizens permanently departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1918 to 1928, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence	187
81.	Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1928, by years	188
82.	Immigration to the United States from northern and western Europe, southern and eastern Europe, Asia, Canada and Newfoundland, Mexico, West Indies, and other countries, during specified periods, 1820 to 1928	190
83.	Immigration to the United States during specified periods, 1820 to 1928, by countries	192
84.	Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1928, by countries of last permanent residence	194
85.	Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1928, by countries of intended future permanent residence	197
86.	Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1928, by race or people	200
87.	Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1928, by race or people	203
88.	Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, showing comparative per cent of total, by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1928	205
89.	Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921, to 1928, as specified, by country of last or intended future permanent residence	206
90.	Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess of admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, as specified, by race or people	208
91.	Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess of admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, as specified, by States of intended future or last permanent residence	210
92.	Immigrant aliens admitted, with comparative per cent, by sex, fiscal years ended June 30, 1871 to 1928	212
93.	Emigrant aliens departed, with comparative per cent, by sex, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908, to 1928	213
94.	Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921, to 1928, by countries of last permanent residence and sex	214
95.	Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, by countries of intended future permanent residence and sex	215
96.	Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence	216
97.	Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, by race or people and sex	218
98.	Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, by race or people and sex	219
99.	Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, by race or people	220
100.	Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1928, by occupational groups, and comparative per cent	222

Table Page
101. Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1928, by occupational groups, and comparative per cent 223
102. Alien applicants for admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1928, showing comparison of the number debarred at the seaports and at the land border ports, as specified 224
103. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing comparative per cent of total debarred, by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1928, as specified 225
104. Aliens debarred and deported, by causes, 1892 to 1928 227
105. Aliens deported from the United States after landing, showing comparative per cent of total deported, by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1928, as specified 229
106. Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1928, by causes, and showing principal groups by comparative per cent 230
107. Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, by classes, fiscal years ended June 30, 1925 to 1928, with comparative per cent, as specified 232
108. Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1910 to 1928, showing sex, age groups, and conjugal conditions, as specified 233
109. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1910 to 1928, showing sex, age groups, and conjugal conditions, as specified 234
110. Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1910 to 1928, showing sex, age groups, and conjugal conditions, as specified 235
111. Nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1910 to 1928, showing sex, age groups, and conjugal conditions, as specified 236
112. Aliens admitted to continental United States (mainland) from insular possessions, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1928, by ports 237
113. Aliens departed from continental United States (mainland) to insular possessions, and from insular possessions to continental United States and other insular possessions, fiscal years ended June 30, 1919 to 1928, as specified 237
114. United States citizens arrived in continental United States (mainland) from insular possessions and in insular possessions from continental United States and other insular possessions, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 to 1928, as specified 238
115. Filipinos, and Chinese and Japanese citizens, arriving in and departing from Hawaii, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 to 1928, as specified 238

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

Department of Labor,
Bureau of Immigration,
Washington, June 30, 1928.

Hon. James J. Davis,
Secretary of Labor.

Sir: In the introduction to the last annual report there were discussed in a general way the functions of the Bureau of Immigration and the immigration field service and the multitudinous problems with which they are called upon to deal. The year just closed did not differ essentially in these respects from the one preceding.

For the benefit of the uninitiated a brief outline of the functions of the Immigration Service may be of interest. Aliens naturally fall into two major classifications—those who seek to enter and those who are already here. Those of the class first mentioned must apply at regularly designated immigration ports of entry and there be civilly and medically examined. These ports are distributed along our coasts and borders. Prior to 1921 when the first quota law was enacted or, perhaps more accurately, prior to 1924 when the last quota law was enacted, the great bulk of immigration poured through our seaports, and Ellis Island, New York Harbor, was the great portal —the gateway through which the immigrant entered the land of opportunity. The land border ports were of secondary importance. If the expressions "Ellis Island" and "Immigration" were not synonymous, one could hardly think of the one without thinking of the other. Ellis Island was the great outpost of the new and vigorous Republic. Ellis Island stood guard over the wide-flung portal. Ellis Island resounded for years to the tramp of an endless invading army. Its million or more immigrants a year taxed its resources to the utmost. It was the target of the demagogue, the sob-story writer, the notoriety seeker, and the occasional fault-finding busybody puffed up with conceit, who meekly submitted to every form of official surveillance in his own country, accepting the same as a matter of course, but felt it unbefitting his dignity on entering free America to conform without protest and criticism to reasonable and necessary immigration regulations. Ellis Island is freed of this inundating horde and largely freed of carping critics, but Ellis Island has lost its proud place in the general immigration scheme. Its million or more immigrants yearly have shrunk to several hundred thousand.

A great change has been taking place along our borders; steadily are they approaching a place of first importance in the scheme of things from an immigration standpoint. The fiscal year just closed witnessed a movement back and forth across these frontiers made up of citizens and aliens aggregating 53,000,000 entrants. Many of these, of course, were commuters, visitors, excursionists, etc. The tremendous impetus given to travel by the automobile and the opening of myriad new roads have been the chief contributing factors.

Immigration officers at interior points in the United States are concerned chiefly with the aliens in our midst. To these officers falls the duty of investigating and bringing about the deportation of undesirables. So greatly have the demands upon the resources of the service increased in each direction—that is to say, in the interior and along our borders—that it has been necessary largely to skeletonize the organization. This situation is portrayed in a measure in a letter hereinbelow quoted, addressed by the department to a certain person who has urged the enlargement of the inspection force at a relatively small station:

I have your letter of the 15th instant, concerning the situation along the Canadian border, and note your remarks as to the breaking down of the immigration organization by reason of inadequate personnel. The situation along the Canadian border, from a personnel standpoint, is one which has given me deep concern. No one could be more anxious than I am to have the personnel reinforced to a point that would insure the proper inspection of all arriving aliens in an orderly and expeditious manner. That the traveling public is entitled to this service goes without saying.

The situation at Trout River is not an isolated one, and the same or similar conditions prevail at numerous points along the entire Canadian border. Our officers in charge are almost driven desperate in their endeavors to stretch their personnel to provide some semblance, at least, of inspection at the various points. Of course, if Trout River were the only point where such conditions existed, it would be a very simple matter to take care of it. We are doing all that is humanly possible with the force available.

Travel by means of automobiles has grown by leaps and bounds. The tourist traffic across our northern border of residents of Canada, no less than residents of the United States, is assuming tremendous proportions. New highways are being continually built, or old ones improved, and nearly every community along the Canadian border is interested in the opening of such arteries of travel. Travelers seriously protest against detouring even for a few miles in order to pass through the regular recognized inspection ports. The traffic is not confined to daylight hours, but continues on almost uninterruptedly through the night. The same situation is true of excursionists traveling by vessels. Chambers of commerce, tourist agencies, hotels, and transportation interests are all inviting people to travel, and so long as people are prosperous in this country and in Canada, and particularly in this country, they will respond to the lure of the open road and the big outdoors. It is estimated that nearly 50,000,000 people crossed our borders last year. This does not mean 50,000,000 different persons, but simply that counting each successive entry of the same individual as a separate transaction there were approximately 50,000,000 entrants. This figure, of course, embraces all classes—commuters, tourists, visitors, transits, and immigrants.

We foresee these needs in formulating our estimates and in making our representations in support thereof, but we can not prove a need in advance of its actual existence. In other words, it is not convincing to say what we anticipate; we are compelled to wait until the need materializes, and it is too late, generally, for relief to be afforded in that fiscal year. Then, too, there are the contingencies that can not be humanly foreseen, the discovery of unexpectedly large numbers of deportable aliens, or the apprehension of unusually large numbers of aliens seeking clandestinely to enter. So closely do we figure in estimating our financial needs that by the time the funds become available they are more frequently than not found inadequate. It is almost impossible for the

Appropriations Committee and the Bureau of the Budget to keep pace with the ever changing and increasing demands, without granting a larger appropriation than is proven necessary at the time appropriations are determined upon. So far the bureau has not been granted sufficient money with which to take care of unusual and unforeseen emergencies. In short we are, generally speaking, anywhere from six months to a year behind the procession.

I might add in this connection that the problem of handling aliens arriving by air is coming on apace, so that in addition to our seaport and border control problems we are right now confronted with the problem of opening many new ports of entry for aliens arriving by aircraft.

The foregoing means one thing and one thing only; we have simply got to have the men or else we can not enforce the law.

Particular stress is laid on the fact—sought to be made clear in last year's report—that our immigration laws are designed primarily for the welfare not only of our citizens but of those aliens who have lawfully taken up their residence in our midst. Just as self-preservation is the first law of nature amongst individuals, so it is amongst nations. Our first concern, therefore, must be for those who are here; in short, for our own country. As said before—

> It is not nearly so cruel, if cruelty it be, to reject the ones who threaten our well-being, as it would be to subject those in our midst, who are healthy, happy, prosperous, and law-abiding, to the danger of unfair competition with its inevitable train of lowered living standards and other devitalizing processes. By every means within our power we strive, in seeking to effectuate the purposes of immigration legislation, to avoid as well the causing of unnecessary suffering. By every means the bureau is seeking to emphasize and to impress upon our officers the need of the employment—along with firmness—of kindness, courtesy, and consistent helpfulness in their every contact and relationship with the alien who seeks by fair and honest means to come to or remain in this country.

Heretofore the enactment of legislation designed to permit members of families to be rejoined in the United States has been recommended. Happily, needful legislation along this line has been enacted, but in dealing with the alien husbands of American women exemption from quota limitations has been confined to cases where the marriage occurred prior to June 1, 1928. No such limitation is imposed upon the alien wives of American men. American women are entitled to no less consideration in this respect than American men.

The operative date of the so-called national-origin plan of quota limitations upon immigration was, by resolution of Congress at the last session, again postponed for a year.

The problems and difficulties which theretofore attended the enforcement of the immigration act as a whole, and the provisions of the immigration act of 1924 in particular, dealing with the exclusion of aliens ineligible to citizenship, so far as American Indians born in Canada are concerned, were disposed of April 2, 1928, by congressional enactment recognizing the right of such aliens to pass the borders of the United States.

As in the preceding year, the outstanding accomplishment of the Immigration Service during the fiscal year just closed is the increase in the number of aliens, found to be therein unlawfully, who were removed from the United States. This is dealt with in more or less detail elsewhere in this report under the caption "Deportations" (expulsions).

IMMIGRATION

VOLUME—CHIEF SOURCES—ADMISSIONS—DISTRIBUTION—REJECTIONS

The tables of immigration statistics presented in the appendix are so arranged as to furnish, in convenient form, figures for use by those interested in the statistical phases of the immigration problem.

In the tables showing the number of aliens admitted by classes under the immigration act of 1924 three general terms are used, namely, nonimmigrant, nonquota immigrant, and quota immigrant. These terms, as defined by the act, are based largely on the calling of the arriving alien, whereas the terms immigrant and nonimmigrant as used in the regular immigration tables are based on the arriving alien's last or intended future country of residence.

The inward and outward movements of aliens are not unlike the tides. Restlessly humanity ebbs and flows. The ebb and flow vary from year to year, rarely, however, without a substantial accretion. This accretion during the fiscal year covered by this report amounted to 226,275 persons; in 1927, to 284,493; in 1926, to 268,351, and in 1925, to 232,945.

Statistically speaking, the inward movement is, in the main, divided into immigrants and nonimmigrants, the outward movement into emigrants and nonemigrants. The immigrant comes to us to stay; the emigrant goes from us to stay. The nonimmigrant either comes to us to stay but temporarily or is returning to us to resume an unrelinquished domicile. The nonemigrant goes from us with the intention of returning to his home here. However, if an alien came to us as a nonimmigrant, he is treated as a nonemigrant upon departure, regardless of intentions.

Again statistically speaking, the past fiscal year witnessed the entry of 307,255 immigrant and 193,376 nonimmigrant aliens, making a total of 500,631 aliens admitted. There left the United States 77,457 emigrant and 196,899 nonemigrant aliens, or a total of 274,356, resulting in a net increase in the alien population of 226,275 persons and an excess of immigrants over emigrants of 229,798.

There were 18,839 aliens denied admission, and alien seamen to the number of 1,118,999 were examined, making a total of 1,638,469 aliens, aside from visitors and regular border crossers, who were accorded immigration inspection. The number of all classes inspected in the previous fiscal year, exclusive of visitors and regular border crossers, was 1,701,842. The number of the same classes inspected in the year 1926 was 1,547,335.

Of the 307,255 immigrant aliens admitted in 1928, the countries of northwestern Europe, principally Germany, the Irish Free State, Great Britain, and Scandinavia, contributed 116,267, or 37.9 per cent, and southern and eastern Europe, 42,246, or 13.7 per cent. Immigration from Europe as a whole dropped from 168,368 in 1927 to 158,513 in 1928. The shrinkage, with one exception, was distributed proportionally amongst the countries which constitute the principal sources of overseas immigration. The exception noted was Italy, which sent 17,297 immigrants in 1927 and 17,728 in 1928. Immigration from South America and the West Indies also showed a slight increase, but the number of immigrants coming from countries of the Western Hemisphere as a whole dropped from 161,872 in 1927 to 144,281 in

1928. While Canada and Mexico continue to furnish a large proportion of present-day immigrants, each country (notwithstanding the natives of each are exempt from quota limitations in common with the independent countries of Central and South America) sent a decreased number of immigrants in the past year, the decrease amounting to 8,352 in the case of Canada and 8,705 in the case of Mexico as compared with the year 1927 when 81,506 immigrants came from Canada and 67,721 from Mexico.

Over two-thirds of the 307,255 immigrant aliens admitted during the past year were from 16 to 37 years old, 73,092 being from 16 to 21 years of age, 95,727 from 22 to 29 years of age, and 42,642 from 30 to 37 years of age. Children under 16 years of age numbered 49,680, or 16.2 per cent of the total; adults from 38 to 44 years of age numbered 19,371, and 26,743 were 45 years of age or over.

The ratio of male immigrants to female immigrants was about 7 to 6; 14,559 females and 12,184 males gave their age as 45 years or over. The number of male immigrants dropped from 194,163 in 1927 to 165,977 in 1928, a decrease of 14.6 per cent, while the number of female immigrants remained fairly stationary, 141,012 entering in 1927 and 141,278 in 1928.

The immigrant aliens admitted represented almost every imaginable calling. Those claiming no occupation predominated, 125,092 being of this class, consisting mainly of women and children. Teachers, numbering 2,391, led in the professional group; 1,655 aliens were recorded as engineers, 1,327 as electricians, and 1,130 as members of the clergy. Clerks and accountants numbered 15,122; carpenters, masons, plasterers, plumbers, iron and steel workers, and others in the building trades, 10,843; other skilled workers numbered 32,963; common laborers, 36,218; 24,161 were farm laborers, 28,751 were servants, 8,773 were farmers, and 3,378 were merchants and dealers seeking new opportunities in the United States.

As usual, over one-half of the new arrivals, or, to be exact, 156,658, or 51 per cent, settled in States of the North Atlantic group; 67,741, or 22.1 per cent, in the North Central States; 5,023, or 1.6 per cent, in the South Atlantic States; 38,697, or 12.6 per cent, in the South Central States; and 39,136, or 12.7 per cent, in the Western States and outlying possessions.

The newcomers exhibited a preference for New York, Texas, Michigan, California, Massachusetts, Illinois, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey, in the order named, over four-fifths of the immigrants giving these eight States as their intended future permanent residence. New York State drew 87,503, Texas 36,698 (mainly from Mexico), Michigan 25,872, California 23,344 (mainly from Mexico), Massachusetts 20,461, Illinois 19,165, Pennsylvania 17,950, and New Jersey 15,967. An interesting sidelight is shed upon the foregoing figures by the following facts: Over one-fifth, or 7,484 out of 33,597, of the English race, chose New York State for their home; 7,122, Michigan; 5,458, Massachusetts; 2,838, California; 1,298, Maine; 1,238, Pennsylvania; and 1,392, Washington.

The French immigrants admitted during the past year, numbering 17,963, nearly all of whom came from Canada, stayed close to the border after coming into the United States. New York State, with 4,192, was the destination of the largest number, followed by Massachusetts with 2,957, Michigan with 2,431, Maine with 1,507, Connecticut with 1,085, and New Hampshire with 1,065.

Over two-fifths, 23,078 out of 54,157 of the German immigrants, settled in New York State. New Jersey received 5,602, Illinois 5,133, Pennsylvania 4,304, Michigan 2,470, Ohio 2,360, Wisconsin 2,153, and California 1,687.

Of the 11,639 Hebrew immigrants, 7,100 settled in New York, 759 in Illinois, 752 in Pennsylvania, 655 in Michigan, and 498 in New Jersey.

Of a total of 38,193 Irish immigrants, 16,550 settled in New York, 4,934 in Massachusetts, 3,453 in Michigan, 2,711 in Pennsylvania, 2,227 in Illinois, and 2,155 in New Jersey.

New York claimed the lion's share of the 18,740 Italian immigrants admitted last year, 7,554 settling in that State. The coal mines and steel industries of Pennsylvania attracted 3,025 to the Keystone State. New Jersey received 1,538, Illinois 1,269, and Massachusetts 1,074.

As in former years, Mexicans as a rule gave Texas, California, or Arizona as their destination. Out of the total of 57,765 of such immigrants, 35,615 designated Texas; 11,003 designated California, and 4,944 named Arizona. A negligible number designated the Northern States as fields of future endeavor. To the uninitiated these figures would be misleading. It is a fact well known, to the immigration officers at least, that these destinations are merely stepping-stones, so to speak. These people, in response to the call of higher wages, are constantly moving northward and eastward from the southern tier of States mentioned into the interior of the United States, some almost immediately after entry and others after a sojourn of a few months—or at most after a year or two—in the States named, leaving their places to be filled by newcomers.

Of the 18,664 Scandinavians (Norwegians, Swedes, and Danes), 5,325 settled in New York State and the balance largely in Illinois, Minnesota, Washington, and California.

The Scotch scattered. Of the 23,177 immigrants of this race admitted during the year, 5,485 were destined to New York, 5,120 to Michigan, 2,861 to Massachusetts, and 1,788 to New Jersey.

The other races or peoples principally making up our immigration were destined mainly as follows: African (black), to New York, Massachusetts, and Florida; Dutch and Flemish, to Michigan, New York, New Jersey, Illinois, and California; Greek, to New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Massachusetts; Polish, to New York Michigan, Pennsylvania, Illinois, and New Jersey; Slovak, to Pennsylvania, New York, and Ohio; Spanish American, to New York and California; and Welsh, to Pennsylvania, New York, and Michigan.

Applicants for admission

Aliens whose cases were pending beginning of fiscal year 1928	1, 564
New applicants during the year	519, 471
Cases finally disposed of (aliens coming for permanent or temporary residence or to resume unrelinquished domicile):	
Admitted on primary inspection	471, 140
Admitted after temporary detention (without board of special inquiry hearing)	6, 470
Admitted by board of special inquiry	21, 255
Rejected by board of special inquiry without appeal to department	16, 135
Rejected by board of special inquiry but appealed to department—	
Appeal sustained (alien admitted)	1, 766
Appeal denied (alien debarred)	2, 704

Died (after arrival and before final action taken)	14
Escaped:	
From custody of immigration officers	13
From custody of others	43
Aliens whose cases were pending at close of fiscal year 1928:	
Before board of special inquiry	891
On appeal to department	310
On appeal to court	7
In hospital for treatment	19
Awaiting primary inspection and others	268

SUMMARY

Cases pending beginning of fiscal year 1928		1,564	
New applicants during the year		519,471	
Total applicants			521,035
Aliens admitted during the year:			
On primary inspection	477,610		
By board of special inquiry	21,255		
On appeal to department	1,766		
Total admitted		500,631	
Aliens rejected during the year:			
By board of special inquiry without appeal to department	16,135		
On appeal to department	2,704		
Total rejected		18,839	
Aliens who died or escaped		70	
Cases pending at close of fiscal year 1928		1,495	
Total applicants			521,035

Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving from foreign ports

	Chinese	Japanese	Others	Total
Stowaways whose cases were pending beginning of fiscal year 1928	10	----------	1	11
New cases during the year:				
Found by immigration officers	15	10	91	116
Found by customs officers	27	----------	69	96
Reported by vessels	38	6	1,127	1,171
Total	90	16	1,288	1,394
Admitted:				
By board of special inquiry	----------	----------	1	1
On appeal to department	----------	----------	10	10
Debarred:				
By board of special inquiry without appeal	77	15	1,147	1,239
On appeal to department	----------	----------	98	98
Escaped (after found or reported):				
From custody of immigration officers	----------	----------	2	2
From custody of others	1	1	25	27
Cases pending at close of fiscal year 1928:				
Before board of special inquiry	12	----------	1	13
On appeal to department	----------	----------	4	4

Alien seamen applying for admission

Admitted:	
By board of special inquiry	28
On appeal to department	3
Debarred:	
By board of special inquiry	8
On appeal to department	3

Miscellaneous transactions at land border stations

Number of aliens handled coming temporarily:	
Cases pending beginning of year	566
Admitted on primary inspection	7, 447, 515
Admitted after temporary detention, without BSI hearing	1, 120
Admitted by board of special inquiry	6, 597
Rejected by board of special inquiry (alien debarred without appeal to department)	5, 223
Rejected by BSI but appealed to department—	
Appeal sustained (alien admitted)	82
Appeal denied (alien debarred)	441
Cases pending close of year—	
Before board of special inquiry	220
On appeal to department	47
Applicants refused examination on account of inability or unwillingness to meet head tax requirements	28, 126
Applicants referred to board of special inquiry from border stations, and who failed to apply for examination	1, 397
Applicants inspected at railway stations and wharves at interior points in foreign contiguous territory, who failed to appear for board of special inquiry examination	989
Aliens debarred or deported within one year who again applied for admission and were refused examination	1, 562
Aliens referred to United States consul for visa	47, 202
United States citizens, returning to United States to resume residence therein:	
Formerly residents of Canada	8, 433
Formerly residents of Mexico	1, 440
Visitors:	
United States citizens returning after a temporary stay in a foreign contiguous territory	19, 837, 881
Illiterate aliens, border residents, granted special crossing privilege under department dispensation	363
Aliens to whom visitor's head tax certificates were issued—	
Transferred to permanent manifest	9, 809
Returned to foreign contiguous territory	27, 041
Pending close of year	11, 925
Transits admitted, payment of head tax not required	610, 719

ALIENS REJECTED

Of the 18,839 aliens rejected upon arrival over six-sevenths were excluded at land-border ports, 13,600 on the Canadian border, 2,805 on the Mexican border, and the balance at seaports. The effectiveness of the system of presifting aliens abroad through the assistance of technical advisers to American consuls is reflected in the percentage of rejections at the seaports. In the fiscal year 1928 less than seven-tenths of 1 per cent of the total applicants for admission at all the seaports were rejected, or 2,434 out of 357,823 applicants. At New York, the port of landing for the bulk of the arrivals from overseas, the rejections were 1,140 out of 292,244, or three-tenths of 1 per cent. The major portion of the rejections at the seaports was due to the absence of proper visas under the immigration act of 1924, the persons affected being largely stowaways and seamen seeking permanent residence in the United States.

IMMIGRATION FROM CANADA

Immigration from Canada has decreased from year to year since the present quota law became effective July 1, 1924, requiring visas of all immigrants seeking admission to the United States. In 1925

immigration through Canadian border land ports was 102,496; in 1926, 91,786; in 1927, 81,982; and in 1928, 73,605. The successive decreases were 98,338, 10,710, 9,804, and 8,377, a total drop in immigration during the four years of 127,229. In 1924, the peak year of immigration from Canada, 200,834 immigrants came in over the northern land border.

During the fiscal year covered by this report 73,154 immigrants, *who gave Canada as their last permanent residence*, were admitted to the United States, mainly at the land-border stations, comparatively few newcomers from that country entering at our seaports. Of this number 62,229, or 85.1 per cent, were of the English, French, Irish, and Scotch races.

In the same period 72,616, or 98.6 per cent, of the 73,605 immigrants coming in via the Canadian border gave Canada as their last permanent residence; and 99.3 per cent of the immigrants giving Canada as their last permanent residence came in over the northern land border. Therefore it may be stated that with few exceptions all the immigrants admitted from Canada came in via the Canadian border and all the immigrants coming in that way gave Canada as their last permanent residence.

As in the case of the Mexican border, hundreds of thousands of aliens and citizens residing on either side of the boundary, mainly in towns contiguous thereto, cross and recross daily or periodically on social or business errands. Treating each entry of these regular "crossers" as a separate transaction, and adding thereto all other transactions, the total volume of entrants during the past year is estimated at approximately 26,000,000. The examination of these regular "crossers" is greatly facilitated by the use of identification cards.

About one out of every seven immigrants admitted along the Canadian border was a child; 11,009, or 15 per cent of the total for the past year, being under 16 years of age, while 17,045 ranged in age from 16 to 21 years, 21,181 from 22 to 29 years, 10,111 from 30 to 37 years, 5,450 from 38 to 44 years, and 8,809 from 45 to 55 years and over. The male immigrant aliens numbered 39,397 and the female 34,208; the single males, 25,283; single females, 20,069; married males, 13,309; married females, 12,196; widowers, 740; widows, 1,813; male divorced, 65, and female divorced, 130. Among these immigrants 18,730 gave skilled occupations, 6,510 were common laborers, 2,838 were farm laborers, 4,127 servants, 3,181 farmers, and 5,072 were of the mercantile and miscellaneous classes. The number listed as having no occupation, largely women and children, was 29,263. Only 3,884 gave a professional occupation.

About four-fifths of the newcomers entering from Canada settled in States along the border. Michigan received the largest number, 18,294; New York State, 14,096; Massachusetts, 10,830; Washington, 3,716; Maine, 3,453; Connecticut, 1,637; New Hampshire, 1,371; Vermont, 1,415; Minnesota, 969; and North Dakota, 379.

About four-fifths of the immigrant aliens admitted at Canadian border-land stations during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, were born in Canada. The major portion of the remainder were found to be natives of European countries, principally Great Britain and Ireland.

IMMIGRATION FROM MEXICO

The number of Mexican aliens admitted to the United States during the past fiscal year was 61,622—57,765 immigrant and 3,857 non-immigrant—a decline of 19,017 from the previous year when 80,639 aliens of this race entered the country. The number of Mexican immigrants dropped from 66,766 in the year 1927 to 57,765 in 1928, a decrease of 13.5 per cent; 47,686 were over 16 years of age and 10,079 were children under 16 years of age; 37,965 were males and 19,800 females. The single immigrants numbered 32,209, married 22,882, widowed 2,637, and divorced 37. Unskilled workers continued to predominate; 19,964 Mexicans admitted last year gave their occupation as that of common laborer, 4,989 were farm laborers, and 2,065 were servants. The professional class numbered 1,013, skilled workers 5,725, commercial and miscellaneous classes 1,715, and 22,294 were listed as having no occupation.

In the past fiscal year a total of 62,374 aliens (61,622 of whom were Mexicans) were recorded in immigration statistics as entering the United States by way of the Mexican border. Hundreds of thousands of aliens and citizens residing on either side of the boundary, mainly in towns contiguous thereto, cross and recross daily or periodically upon social or business errands. Treating each entry of these "crossers" as a separate transaction, and adding thereto all other transactions, the total volume of entrants is estimated to have been approximately 27,000,000 for the past year. As on the Canadian border, the examinations of these regular "crossers" is greatly facilitated by the use of identification cards.

While Mexican immigrants generally give one of the several border States as their destination, a large proportion of these newcomers eventually find their way into the interior of the country where their labor is in demand by industries and agricultural interests. In short, the border States are to a very large extent mere stepping-stones. The vacancies thus created are being continually filled by newcomers. The drop in Mexican immigration during the past year was contrary to all expectations. A substantial increase had been confidently expected. Various causes contributed to the decrease. Agricultural prosperity along the west coast of Mexico, with its resultant demand for labor at good wages, kept many Mexicans at home in that region. The lumber industry in the northwestern part of the United States is reported to have released a great many workers. These in turn were absorbed by other industries and by agriculture to such an extent that the demand for Mexican labor was substantially curtailed. The sugar-beet sections of the North and Northwest are reported to have curtailed largely their acreage, with resultant lessening of the demand for Mexican labor. The usual seasonal demand for labor on the part of railroads in the Southwest did not materialize. At El Paso, notably, many immigrants, upon arriving at the border and learning the true condition of affairs, returned to their homes in the interior. Many of them had to be assisted by the Mexican Government. In view of these adverse conditions the curtailment of Mexican immigration was, as hereinabove indicated, surprisingly small.

ALIENS INELIGIBLE TO CITIZENSHIP

The number of aliens ineligible to citizenship entering the country during the past year was 15,983. Of the total number admitted, 7,996 were Chinese, 193 East Indians, 7,712 Japanese, 70 Koreans, and 12 Pacific Islanders; 837 entered as Government officials, their families, attendants, servants and employees; 1,909 as visitors for business or pleasure; 6,732 as returning residents; 424 as students; and 85 as ministers or professors and their wives and children; 5,132 as transits; and 864 to carry on trade under existing treaties.

SEAMEN

As indicated in the last annual report, the problem confronting the service in the control of alien seamen is the most difficult and vexatious with which it has to deal. As the immigration laws have been tightened up from time to time, the problem has been correspondingly accentuated. Particularly is this true since the adoption of the numerical limitation policy as expressed by the acts of 1921 and 1924. As has been previously pointed out, seamen occupy a privileged position in the scheme of things; commerce must not be unduly hampered, seamen come and go largely at will, and the crux of the problem is to prevent aliens gaining a foothold in this country in the guise of seamen.

Sections 19 and 20 of the 1924 act are a decided improvement upon similar provisions contained in the immigration act of 1917. They are more definite and explicit and place a much greater responsibility upon vessels, their owners, agents, etc. Transportation companies now face a penalty when they allow the escape from a vessel of a mala fide seaman who has been ordered detained on board. The penalty is sufficiently severe to assure the adoption of every reasonable precaution. No longer do alien seamen leave their vessels in the numbers they formerly did before an immigration officer goes aboard to conduct his examinations. The difficulty still exists, and probably always will exist, of determining with accuracy whether a given alien employed on a vessel may be trusted to go ashore and later to leave the country by the same or another vessel in the pursuit of his calling. Immigration officers can not arbitrarily order the holding of alien seamen on board as mala fide; on the contrary, they must show reasonable cause for such action; the development of evidence showing bad faith is at best a difficult task. The most that can be expected in this respect is that examining officers will exercise diligence and good judgment, making such inquiries and investigations as the circumstances in each individual case warrant.

In the foregoing connection the following tabulations will doubtless prove of interest.

Vessels boarded and alien seamen examined, including United States citizens serving as seamen

District	Vessels boarded			Alien seamen examined	United States citizens serving as seamen on vessels boarded
	From foreign ports	Coastwise	Total		
All districts	27,088	4,389	31,477	1,118,999	257,490
New York, N. Y	5,426		5,426	517,471	73,946
Boston, Mass	1,569	379	1,948	67,280	12,200
Philadelphia, Pa	1,130	19	1,149	29,060	7,855
Baltimore, Md	738	606	1,344	17,967	6,859
Portland, Me	346	8	354	6,194	728
Norfolk, Va	733	230	963	29,376	1,327
Jacksonville, Fla	2,151	435	2,586	62,695	32,607
New Orleans, La	2,563	794	3,357	69,616	33,072
Galveston, Tex	1,144	609	1,753	44,487	15,913
San Francisco, Calif	504	478	982	17,582	4,321
Portland, Oreg	345		345	11,646	1,908
Seattle, Wash	2,846		2,846	90,152	13,441
Los Angeles, Calif	3,368	403	3,771	56,352	23,780
Alaska	1,096		1,096	8,992	4,172
Honolulu, Hawaii	381	9	390	36,988	6,184
Porto Rico	1,299	406	1,705	27,007	15,149
Great Lakes	1,449	13	1,462	26,134	4,028

Alien seamen deserted, ordered held on board vessel, escaped, removed from vessel, certified for contagious disease, and removed to hospital for treatment, as specified

District	Alien seamen									
	Deserted				Ordered held on board vessel		Escaped after being ordered detained on vessel	Removed to immigration station or elsewhere for safekeeping pending departure of vessel	Certified for loathsome or dangerous contagious disease	Diseased and other seamen removed to hospital for treatment
	Chinese	Japanese	Others	Total	Under section 20, immigration act of 1924	Not on visaed crew list				
All districts	206	70	12,081	12,357	17,272	3,295	105	448	1,424	1,532
New York, N. Y	143	28	8,043	8,214	409	565	25	33	480	659
Boston, Mass	1	1	388	390	212	300	18	21	176	129
Philadelphia, Pa	1	1	906	908	100	37	9	76	117	114
Baltimore, Md	1		430	431	38	22	9		106	105
Portland, Me	1	2	102	105	40	24		4	51	9
Norfolk, Va	3		753	756	768	707	1		62	27
Jacksonville, Fla	1		241	242	161	54	1	79	51	26
New Orleans, La	2		356	358	81	306	1	68	176	185
Galveston, Tex	10	1	341	352	170	114	2	19	70	41
San Francisco, Calif	24	8	195	227	310	359		6	3	3
Portland, Oreg		12	115	127	409	1	7	43	34	60
Seattle, Wash	8	13	70	91	263	222		4	2	23
Los Angeles, Calif	8	1	99	108	6,785	468	28	94	60	108
Honolulu, Hawaii	3		3	6	703		3			7
Porto Rico		3	27	30	6,760	116	1	1	31	31
Great Lakes			12	12	63				5	5

ADMINISTRATIVE FINES

During the past fiscal year fewer cases of proposed fines came before the department for determination than in the preceding year. It may be stated with assurance that this has been due very largely to the preinspection of aliens abroad and the exercise of greater care upon the part of steamship companies in the booking of immigrants.

As against $378,360 in fines imposed in the fiscal year ended June 30, 1927 (exclusive of $79,000 which proved uncollectable), the past fiscal year witnessed the imposition of $314,960 in fines, $63,000 of which had not been collected at the close of the period covered by this report.

Summary of fines imposed, act of 1924:		
$250 fines (physically and mentally defective cases)		$5, 250
$1,000 fines (sec. 16 cases)		94, 000
$1,000 fines (sec. 20 cases)		118, 000
$1,000 fines (sec. 26 cases, illiterates)		30, 000
$1,000 fines (sec. 26 cases, diseased, insane, etc.)		47, 000
Passage money ordered refunded to aliens in above cases	$10, 895. 78	
Summary of fines imposed, act of 1917:		
$10 cases (improper manifesting, etc.)		15, 260
$200 cases (sec. 9 cases, diseased)		400
$300 cases (sec. 18)		4, 200
$50 cases (sec. 35, diseased seamen cases)		650
Passage money ordered refunded to aliens in above cases	108. 00	
Summary of fines imposed, act of 1922:		
$200 cases (bringing aliens in excess of quota)		200
Total		314, 960

In addition to the above, under the act of 1924, 56 actions, aggregating $14,600, were directed under section 27, which have or will come before the courts, 9 of these actions being by way of libel against the steamships involved and the balance in personam against the owners, masters, agents, or consignees.

Forfeiture of bonds

	Payment of bond	
	Voluntary	Enforced
Involving aliens admitted:		
Against becoming a public charge	1	
Departure after temporary admission	46	1
Involving bail bonds:		
Under warrant of arrest	21	3
Under warrant of deportation	154	19

	While under warrant of—	
	Arrest	Deportation
Failure to appear when wanted, after being released on own recognizance	51	53
Escapes from:		
Immigration officers	7	36
Others	20	37

Writs of habeas corpus

	Involving exclusion			Involving deportation		
Cases pending beginning of year	91			88		
New cases during the year	541			292		
Pending close of year, before:						
District courts	372			58		
Circuit courts	57			34		
Supreme Court	7			2		
	Sustained	Dismissed	Withdrawn	Sustained	Dismissed	Withdrawn
Cases disposed of during year on immigration charges:						
Criminal		1		9	36	5
Immoral		5		7	29	2
Act of 1924	15	35	10	13	63	11
Publican				1	14	4
Mental or physical defect (excluding publican)	3	11	3	1	3	
Chinese exclusion law	29	72		2	15	
All others	3	6	3	28	39	4

Criminal and civil actions

Violation of—	Cases pending June 30, 1927	Cases instituted	Convictions	Acquittals	Dismissals	Aggregate amount of fines and length of imprisonment	Cases pending June 30, 1928
Act of Feb. 5, 1917:							
Sec. 4	14	145	113	5	21	$2,200; 52 years	20
Sec. 5	1	12	3		2	$1,150; 3 months	8
Sec. 8	161	310	227	24	105	$42,200; 155 years	115
Sec. 10	18		3		1	$1,500	14
Sec. 16		15	11		3	$650; 2½ years	1
Sec. 31	3	1			1		3
Sec. 32	43	2	4		1	$2,700	40
Act of May 26, 1924:							
Sec. 22	36	188	172	2	29	$1,500; 36 years	21
Sec. 27	33	43	33		8	$6,400; 1 year	35
18 U. S. C., 88, 91, 99	43	190	136	7	30	$8,000; 90 years	60
Total	352	906	702	38	201	$66,300; 336¾ years	317

Violation of—	Number of persons assisting aliens to enter the United States illegally [1]						
	Cases pending June 30, 1927	Arrested	Convicted	Acquitted	Dismissed	Aggregate amount of fines and length of imprisonment	Cases pending June 30, 1928
Act of Feb. 5, 1917:							
Sec. 4	6	101	65	5	17	$2,143; 30 years	20
Sec. 5		3	2		1	$1,050; 3 months	
Sec. 8	161	310	227	24	105	$42,200; 155 years	115
Sec. 16		1	1			$250; 1 month	
Act of May 26, 1924:							
Sec. 22	5	48	32		9	$900; 7 years	12
Sec. 27	2	20	15		4	$900; 1 year	3
18 U. S. C., 88, 91, 99	26	151	108	2	20	$5,100; 74 years	47
Total	200	634	450	31	156	$52,543; 267⅓ years	197

[1] Number of smuggled aliens involved, 1,445.

CHINESE

The number of Chinese applying for admission to the United States shows little variation from year to year. In the fiscal year 1928, 7,996 Chinese aliens were admitted as compared with 8,305

in the fiscal year 1927. Of those who were admitted in the fiscal year 1928, 4,653 were Chinese passing in transit through the United States, while 5,142 so entered in the fiscal year 1927; 398 temporary visitors were admitted as compared with 403 of this class in the previous fiscal year; 1,919 resident Chinese reentered after temporary visits abroad as compared with 1,814 in the previous year; and 572 merchants were admitted as compared with 500 in the previous year. Exclusive of transits, temporary visitors, and returning residents, 1,026 Chinese entered the United States during the fiscal year 1928. Only Chinese ministers of a recognized religious denomination, professors for colleges or seminaries, together with their wives and children, and resident Chinese were admitted to remain permanently. While students and merchants are admitted for an indefinite period, both classes are permitted to remain only so long as they maintain their status as students or merchants. Only five ministers or professors were admitted during the past fiscal year.

In regulating Chinese immigration it becomes necessary to apply the general immigration laws, the Chinese exclusion acts, and the so-called quota act of 1924. Under the Chinese exclusion acts and the treaty of 1880 the exempt classes are described as teachers, students, merchants, officials, and travelers for curiosity or pleasure. The act of 1924 narrows the class of teachers to those teachers who are professors in colleges or seminaries, removes students and merchants from those entitled to unqualifiedly permanent residence, and restricts merchants to those who are coming for the purpose of engaging in trade in accordance with a present existing treaty of commerce and navigation. Since students and merchants who entered initially after July 1, 1924, do not acquire an unqualified domicile in the United States, they are no longer permitted to reenter on the basis merely of previous residence in the United States after temporary absence abroad.

The great majority of persons of the Chinese race seeking admission claim the right to enter by virtue of alleged United States citizenship. Although ineligible to citizenship by naturalization, Chinese as well as other persons born in the United States are citizens thereof and the children of citizens are likewise citizens. In past years thousands of Chinese have been released by the courts as citizens and other thousands have been admitted at the ports of entry upon the basis of claimed birth in the United States. Those Chinese who now seek admission as citizens are for the most part alleged sons and daughters of Chinese whose citizenship has been judicially determined or administratively determined at ports of entry. The most difficult task confronting immigration officers is the determination of the question of relationship. Since China is the birthplace of these applicants, it is difficult to determine the truth or falsity of asserted relationship. The immigration officers are compelled to subject the applicant and the witnesses to long detailed examinations covering not only the question of relationship but all matters of common knowledge between the applicant and his witnesses, concerning which a knowledge or a lack of knowledge would show whether the applicant had in fact been a member of his alleged father's household and had resided in the home and village in China as claimed.

The decision of a board of special inquiry upon the questions involved is made final by statute, except that an appeal to the

Secretary of Labor is authorized. The decision of the Secretary of Labor is final on appeal. However, the courts have shown an increasing tendency during the past fiscal year to set aside the decision of the Secretary in habeas corpus proceedings. Most of the disagreements in the testimony of the applicant and his witnesses on which excluding decisions are based relate to matters collateral to the issue, as obviously the applicant would not present witnesses to testify in his behalf who would disagree with him on the point at issue, namely, as to whether he is the child of a citizen of the United States. While the courts are not permitted to weigh the evidence or to discharge an alien because in their opinion the decision was wrong, certain of the district courts and circuit courts of appeals have held that there was no substantial evidence on which the decision was based, and that therefore the decision was arbitrary. The question of the right of the courts so to discharge applicants after rejection has not been carried to the Supreme Court of the United States, although a number of cases are pending in which such action may be taken. The question of whether relationship may be determined by examination concerning collateral matters having no direct bearing upon relationship is a vital one, affecting not only individual Chinese applicants for admission but the maintenance of the only procedure which has been found effective in arriving at the truth.

The time has now been reached when the grandsons of Chinese born in the United States are old enough to apply in large numbers for admission as citizens. The United States Supreme Court held in the case of Chin Yow *v.* United States that such persons were not citizens and must be classed as aliens unless their fathers had resided in the United States. This decision is a most salutary one.

Administratively the principal difficulty now attending the consideration of applications of Chinese for admission is the long delay consequent upon the lengthy and detailed examination necessary for a determination of these cases. Every effort is exerted to shorten the period of detention without sacrifice of thoroughness. Substantial improvements in this respect have been effected at some of the ports, particularly Boston.

While the present statutes effectively check the entry of Chinese aliens through regular channels, those who are inadmissible still seek surreptitious entry through the ports and over the land borders, and many gain entry in the guise of seamen, declaring it to be their purpose to reship foreign and thereafter deserting and taking up residence in this country. This method of entry, however, is not peculiar to Chinese; on the contrary, is practiced by all races.

RETURN PERMITS

Return permits are issued to Chinese of the exempt classes who have been previously admitted for permanent and unrestricted residence. During the fiscal year 1928 such permits were issued to 472 of this class, 53 were denied, and 145 extensions of previously issued permits were granted.

Chinese arrested (Chinese exclusion acts)

Cases pending beginning of year (including aliens awaiting deportation on appeal)	116
Arrested during the year (new cases)	81
Cases disposed of:	
Deported—	
On order of United States commissioner	49
On court order	17
Discharged—	
On order of United States commissioner	17
On court order	15

Died, 1; escaped, 1; forfeited bail, 6; pending, 91.

DEPORTATIONS (EXPULSIONS)

During the year just closed 11,625 aliens were disposed of through the institution of deportation proceedings. Of this number, 7,313 were deported at the expense of the immigration appropriation, 2,032 were deported at the expense of the steamship lines which brought them to the United States, 887 were permitted to ship one way foreign as members of crews of departing vessels, and 1,393 were permitted to depart voluntarily at their own expense.

Of the 11,625 aliens in respect of whom deportation proceedings were instituted, 5,021 returned to Europe, 2,511 to Canada, 2,934 to Mexico, 532 to other countries in the Western Hemisphere, 529 to Asia, and 98 to Africa, Australia, and the Pacific islands.

Deportations by months were as follows:

	Government expense	Steamship expense	Reshipped	Departed voluntarily	Total
July	347	218	39	96	700
August	909	258	96	83	1,346
September	605	142	60	94	901
October	610	172	63	87	932
November	661	146	90	133	1,030
December	613	195	86	105	999
January	474	120	76	138	808
February	614	129	88	102	933
March	632	148	50	120	950
April	515	211	84	141	951
May	471	83	78	134	766
June	862	210	77	160	1,309
	7,313	2,032	887	1,393	11,625

Ninety deportation parties were moved during the year. These group movements saved many thousands of dollars as compared with the expenses incurred under the old system of removing aliens individually or in small parties as they became completely ready for deportation. In addition to the economies thus effected, the amount of which in the nature of things can not be definitely determined, approximately $628,920 was saved by permitting aliens under deportation to sign up as members of crews of vessels proceeding foreign and in permitting others to pay their own passage or voluntarily depart across the land borders. These savings are set forth in detail in the subjoined summary.

Of the 887 aliens who were permitted to reship one way foreign as members of crews in lieu of deportation, 793 had had previous experience as seamen while 94 were without such experience.

Warrant cases

[Items indicate number of aliens involved]

Warrant cases investigated in connection with warrant proceedings:	
In penal institutions	10,286
In hospitals and almshouses	2,818
At large	67,273
Total	80,377
Warrants of arrest:	
On hand by field officers beginning of year unserved	1,782
Received by field officers during the year	14,862
Total warrants of arrest	16,644
Served in penal institutions	2,701
Served in hospitals and almshouses	1,090
Served at large	10,201
On hand by field officers, unserved, close of year	872
Returned to department, canceled	1,780
Total warrants of arrest	16,644
Warrants of deportation:	
On hand by field officers beginning of year	5,375
Received by field officers during the year	13,041
Total warrants of deportation	18,416
Executed, aliens removed—	
Shipped foreign one way	887
Paid own passage; departed from seaports	843
Departed voluntarily across land border	550
Departed across land border, Government expense	3,626
Deported via seaports at Government expense	3,687
Deported via seaports at steamship expense	2,032
On hand by field officers close of year, unexecuted	5,920
Returned to department, canceled	871
Total warrants of deportation	18,416

Summary

	Number of aliens		Savings to appropriation		
Warrant of deportation issued:					
Deported at expense of immigration appropriation—					
From seaports	3,687				
Across land boundary	3,626				
Deported (ocean voyage at expense of steamship companies)	2,032				
Permitted to ship foreign one way, as a compliance with warrant of deportation	887		At $100 per capita	$88,700	
Departed—paying own passage—as a compliance with warrant of deportation	843		At $100 per capita	84,300	
Departed voluntarily across land border as a compliance with warrant of deportation	550		At $20 per capita	11,000	
Total		11,625			$184,000
Subject to deportation; voluntarily departed; warrant of deportation not issued:					
Shipped foreign one way [1]	164		At $100 per capita	16,400	
Paid own passage [2]	411		At $100 per capita	41,100	
Departed across land border [3]	19,371		At $20 per capita	387,420	
Total		19,946			444,920
Grand total		31,571			628,920

[1] Warrant of arrest issued in respect of 74 aliens—not in respect of 90 aliens.
[2] Warrant of arrest issued in respect of 82 aliens—not in respect of 329 aliens.
[3] Warrant of arrest issued in respect of 312 aliens—not in respect of 19,059 aliens.

REENTRY PERMITS (INCLUDING CHINESE)

A reentry permit is issued to an alien upon application if it is found that when he last entered the United States he was legally admitted for permanent residence. The permit does not give the alien unconditional right of reentry. He is subject to examination upon reentry and must meet all the requirements of the immigration laws. The reentry permit is merely evidence that the holder is returning from a temporary absence abroad to resume an unrelinquished lawfully acquired domicile, and relieves the applicant of the necessity of securing an immigration visa.

Reentry permits are good for one year from the date of issuance. The validity of a permit may be extended, upon a satisfactory showing, for a period or periods not to exceed six months each. A fee of $3 is charged for the issuance of each permit and for each extension thereof.

The use of reentry permits by aliens is increasing yearly; 66,354 were issued in the year 1925, 104,666 in 1926, and 102,195 in 1927.

At the close of the preceding fiscal year 4,219 applications were pending, which with the applications received during the past year made a total of 117,794. Of this total, 113,977 were granted, 2,103 in which no record of the legal admission could be found were denied, leaving 1,714 applications pending at the close of the year.

There were 9,110 extensions granted during the fiscal year 1927 and 10,731 during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1928.

The total amount of money transferred to the disbursing clerk for deposit in the Treasury due to the issuance of permits and the granting of extensions thereof was $374,124. This amount represents an excess of $40,209 over that so transferred during the previous fiscal year, due to the fact that 11,782 more permits were issued and 1,621 more extensions granted.

Failure of aliens to comply with the instructions appearing on the application blanks necessitated the return of 10,442 applications for correction, amplification, etc., in addition to which 922 applications were received too late to be acted upon prior to the date given for departure. In many cases the information on the application relative to the place and date of arrival and the name of the vessel on which the alien came is found to be erroneous. This necessitated further correspondence with the alien and the port. During the year 53,678 letters were written. In addition thereto, 119,311 other pieces of mail were sent out, including 114,599 applications sent to ports for verification and 1,403 cases in which the Bureau of Naturalization was furnished advices in connection with petitions for naturalization. The number of pieces of mail received during the year, including applications returned from ports, was 254,563. The return-permit division was organized when the present act of 1924 became effective. At first some little difficulties were encountered in settling upon a proper accounting system for money received for the permits and extensions thereto. However, with the help of the Comptroller General's Office a very much improved accounting system has been inaugurated and is now in operation in this division.

VISA PETITIONS

During the past fiscal year 38,460 petitions were filed by American citizens for issuance of immigration visas in behalf of wives, unmarried children under the age of 21 years, husbands, and parents, an increase of approximately 4,300 over the preceding year, and approximately 14,600 over a similar 12-month period of two years ago. Of the petitions filed this year, 33,675 were approved and 3,210 rejected. It was impossible to act upon the remainder, owing to the omission from the petitions of essential data or absence of evidence justifying favorable action.

On May 29, 1928, Senate Joint Resolution No. 5 was signed by the President, placing children between the ages of 18 and 21, of American citizens, upon a nonquota basis instead of upon a preference basis within the quota merely as formerly. The husbands of American citizens, where marriage occurred prior to June 1, 1928, were also placed in the nonquota class. This measure removed many from the preferential list to the nonquota list, thus moving upward the names of many parents of American citizens for whom petitions already had been filed.

As in the previous fiscal year, the largest number of petitions filed by naturalized citizens were from those who have *recently* acquired such citizenship.

IMMIGRANT STUDENTS

During the fiscal year 1,816 aliens were admitted to the United States as nonquota immigrant students, making a total of 7,031 aliens so admitted since the immigration act of 1924 went into effect. Of this total, 2,256 have to date completed their studies and left the country. During the 4-year period 206 warrants have been issued with a view to the deportation of students who have failed to comply with the conditions stipulated at the time of admission.

During the past fiscal year 117 schools have received full approval as institutions of learning for immigrant students, making a total of 1,279 schools so accredited.

During the past year fewer students admitted were found unable, because of insufficient knowledge of the English language, to enter the schools to which destined. This is accounted for by the greater care exercised by schools in the issuance of letters of acceptance, due doubtless to a fuller realization that, once a student is accepted and enters the country upon the strength of such acceptance, the schools are morally obligated at least to exert every effort to enroll the student and aid him in overcoming his language deficiencies as rapidly as possible. At a meeting of the College Entrance Examination Board of New York City last spring, a committee was appointed to render a report upon the feasibility of holding examinations in English for prospective students at certain foreign centers in June of each year, the findings of such examinations to be made available for the use of consular officers as well as the guidance of the colleges in issuing letters of acceptance. If such a practice is established, it is believed many students will be saved the embarrassment of being refused by a college after arrival in the United States.

It may be said in this connection that a sufficient staff is not available to the bureau to maintain a satisfactory check upon the status of aliens admitted as immigrant students, the bureau being compelled to rely very largely upon the schools to report any defections.

PERSONNEL

FIELD SERVICE

Number of employees, by class, on the rolls on July 1, 1927, and June 30, 1928

Title	July 1, 1927	June 30, 1928	Average force carried on rolls, fiscal year 1928
Commissioner	9	9	9
Assistant commissioner	9	9	9
Supervisor	2	2	2
District director	25	24	24.8
Acting district director		1	.6
Assistant district director	12	13	12.6
Superintendent	1	1	1
Plant engineer	1	1	1
Draftsman	1	1	1
Inspector in charge	68	71	70.4
Technical adviser	25	29	25.6
Immigrant inspector	795	800	811.5
Part-time inspector	56	49	52.6
Clerk	383	410	403.4
Interpreter	66	67	66.7
Guard	170	174	173.8
Laborer	91	91	91.3
Janitor	22	22	21.8
Matron	32	35	33.4
Charwoman	22	22	21.7
Engineer, fireman, deckhand, mechanic, etc	116	118	116.5
Total	1,906	1,949	1,949.7

Minimum number of employees on the rolls during the year, 1,906 on July 1, 1927.

Maximum number of employees on the rolls during the year, 1,963 on November 1, 1927.

The amount expended for salaries of the immigration field force during the fiscal year 1928 is $3,748,713.41.

Separations from the field service

Title	Resigned		Dismissed		Discontinued		Transferred to—		Died	Retired	Total
	With prejudice	Without prejudice	Under charges	During probational period	With prejudice	Without prejudice	Border patrol force	Other Government services			
District director									2		2
Inspector in charge		2	1				1				4
Immigrant inspector	8	22	12	2		2	10	2	5	2	65
Inspector (section 24)						4					4
Part-time inspector		6				23			1		30
Clerk		55		2	1	22	6	7	3		96
Interpreter						5			1		6
Guard		6	1	2		9	1		5	5	29
Laborer		4	1			2			1		8
Matron						1			1		2
Janitor									1	1	2
Part-time janitor		2			2						4
Assistant engineer						1				1	2
Marine engineer										1	1
Deck hand		1				2				1	4
General mechanic										1	1
Wireman										1	1
Total	8	98	15	6	3	71	18	9	20	13	261

Turnover, approximately 13.3 per cent.

IMMIGRATION BORDER PATROL

Number of employees, by classes, on the rolls on July 1, 1927, and June 30, 1928

Title	July 1, 1927	June 30, 1928	Average force carried on rolls fiscal year 1928
Supervisor	1	1	1
Assistant superintendent	4	6	4.3
Chief patrol inspector	29	28	28.9
Senior patrol inspector	134	166	156.7
Patrol inspector	525	504	516.5
Motor mechanic	13	15	13.7
Clerk	23	22	22.6
Laborer	2	3	2.3
Janitor		2	.1
	731	747	746.1

Minimum number of employees on the rolls during the year, 731 on July 1, 1927.

Maximum number of employees on the rolls during the year, 776 on November 1, 1927.

The amount expended for salaries of the border patrol force during the year 1928 was $1,342,249.54.

Separations from the immigration border patrol service

Title	Resigned		Dismissed		Discontinued without prejudice	Transferred to Immigration Service	Transferred to other Government departments	Died	Total
	Without prejudice	With prejudice	On charges	During probational period					
Assistant superintendent			1			1			2
Chief patrol inspector	1					6			7
Senior patrol inspector	6	3	5			15			29
Patrol inspector	55	17	26	22	2	11	4	2	139
Motor mechanic	1		1						2
Clerk	5				4	1	1		11
Total	68	20	33	22	6	34	5	2	190

Turnover, approximately 25.4 per cent.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Appropriation for the conduct of the Immigration Service and the administration of the immigration laws

For the enforcement of laws regulating immigration into the United States	$4,985,000
For coast and land border patrol	1,600,000
For physical maintenance and upkeep of immigration stations	50,000
For salaries, Bureau of Immigration	91,840
Total	6,726,840

The net amount expended during the year for all purposes, after deducting refunds to the appropriation for expenditures not properly chargeable to the Government, was $6,690,100.82, leaving an unexpended balance of, $36,739.18.

Balanced against the expenditures mentioned, there was collected, as hereinafter shown, the sum of $3,959,409.56, making the actual net cost of operation $2,730,691.26.

Income and sources thereof

Head tax reported by customs districts	$3, 231, 792. 70
Administrative fines	203, 171. 78
Reentry permits and extensions	374, 124. 00
Bonds forfeited and paid without suit	148, 323. 90
Sale of exclusive privileges (feeding, money exchange, etc.)	1, 166. 00
Sale of Government property	263. 78
Miscellaneous collections	248. 33
Coin-box collections, Ellis Island, Boston, Philadelphia	319. 07
Total	3, 959, 409. 56

BORDER PATROL

The fiscal year covered by this report is the fourth one since the creation of the immigration border patrol. Beginning July 1, 1924, with an appropriation of a million dollars and a personnel of 472 employees, the organization has been expanded to a total of 747 members, consisting of 1 supervisor, 6 assistant superintendents, 28 chief patrol inspectors, 166 senior patrol inspectors, 504 patrol inspectors, 15 motor mechanics, 22 clerks, 3 laborers, and 2 janitors. During the year last past it operated on an appropriation of $1,600,000. Transportation equipment consists of 267 automobiles and 13 trucks. In addition to these, 15 saddle horses and 7 pack horses are provided under a system of allowances to individual patrolmen. The outstanding accomplishment of the immigration border patrol for the past year was the apprehension of 25,534 persons of all kinds found engaged in unlawful activities. Of this number, 23,896 were turned over by patrol officers to examiners of the Immigration Service. Out of this total, 18,000 were smuggled aliens and 330 were found to be smugglers of aliens. There were turned over to the Customs Service 871 persons; to the Prohibition Unit, 105 persons; to State and municipal authorities, 538 persons; and to other branches of the Government, 124 persons. Seizures were made of 671 automobiles at an estimated value of $291,919, and of 314 other conveyances at an estimated value of $69,802. Liquor aggregating 353,392 quarts estimated at a value of $386,692 and miscellaneous contraband goods valued at $25,451 were seized by patrolmen and delivered to the appropriate governmental agencies concerned.

In the preceding fiscal year 12,098 smuggled aliens were apprehended. The past fiscal year witnessed an increase of 50 per cent in the number of such aliens taken into custody. While the total personnel of the organization underwent a contraction as compared with the previous year, the total number of actual patrolmen was increased and it was possible to add 35 additional automobiles.

In the four years of the organization's existence seven border patrolmen have lost their lives in encounters with outlaws, two of the fatalities having occurred during the past fiscal year.

There is appended hereto detailed tabulation of the activities and accomplishments of the border patrol as well as tabulated statement showing transportation equipment.

Activities of immigration border patrol during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1928

Miles patrolled, total	5,242,107
By motor	4,550,938
By railroad	203,925
By horse	64,799
By boat	15,033
By airplane	116
Afoot	407,296

TRAINS, BUSSES, ETC., EXAMINED, AND PASSENGERS THEREON INTERROGATED

	Number of conveyances	Number of passengers
Total	700,578	1,039,382
Freight trains	66,612	50,875
Passenger trains	78,500	94,659
Automobiles	487,779	736,097
Busses	39,384	99,269
Boats	15,891	29,264
Other	12,412	29,218
Pedestrians interrogated		345,721
Investigations conducted		6,153
Warrants of arrest served		238
Smugglers of aliens captured		330
Smuggled aliens captured		18,000
Aliens turned back (Canadians, 243; Mexicans, 195; others, 208)		646

Delivered to—	Persons apprehended	Seizures						
		Automobiles		Other conveyances		Liquor		Miscellaneous contraband, estimated value
		Number	Estimated value	Number	Estimated value	Quantity (in quarts)	Estimated value	
Total	25,534	671	$291,919	314	$69,802	353,392	$386,692	$25,451
Immigration	23,896	29	19,695	2	4,300			25
Customs	871	535	224,009	304	64,767	333,513	363,834	10,253
Prohibition	105	44	22,190	2	265	11,167	7,582	1,563
Narcotics	19	1	500					627
Justice	34	3	2,000			171	186	1
Army and Navy	69			1	30			371
Agriculture	1	1	200					40
Coast Guard	1			1	100	978	2,080	
State and municipal	538	58	23,325	4	340	7,563	13,010	12,571

Total estimated value of seizures, $773,864.

BORDER PATROL TRANSPORTATION

Automobiles, 267; trucks, 13; horse allowances (15 saddle horses; 7 pack horses), 22.

Equipment purchased during fiscal year 1928

Chevrolet touring cars	25
Ford touring cars	10
Chevrolet sedans	53
Ford sedans	4
Whippet sedans	26
Star sedans	8
Chevrolet truck	1
Ford truck	1
Total	128

Gross cost, $86,008.65.

Old equipment turned in on purchase of new cars

Ford cars	96
Ford truck	1
GMC trucks	2
Motor cycles	6
Total	105

Allowance on turned in equipment, $11,746.88.
Net cost of new equipment, $74,261.77.

CITIZENSHIP AND THE ALIEN

Last year this report emphasized the close relationship between immigration and citizenship and endeavored to make it plain that good citizenship could not be expected to result from a poor quality of immigration. It is true, as then pointed out, that we have by legislation sharply curtailed the volume of immigration flowing to us from the Old World, but no numerical limitation has been placed upon the volume which may flow generally from the countries of the Western Hemisphere. It was pointed out that it does not necessarily follow that an alien found admissible under existing laws will make a good citizen. Certain inhibitions are laid down by the statutes against the admission of aliens, but in actual operation they are negative rather than positive. We say that a man mentally or physically unfit or with a criminal record may not enter; that one who is likely to become a public charge may not enter; but existing legislation does not definitely provide a means to determine whether the applicant is good citizen material; whether he possesses those qualities and those conceptions of the obligations attaching to citizenship which are so essential to the maintenance of national virility. Existing immigration law has often been referred to as being selective. It is not selective within the generally accepted meaning of the word. This country is not permitted by its statutes to say whom it wants. It merely declares by its statutes whom it will not have. In other words, a candidate for admission to the United States may be physically fit, without criminal record, possessed of sufficient means to offer a reasonable guaranty against becoming a public charge, and still possess none of the attributes essential to the building and maintenance of a wholesome citizenry. With the exception of aliens nationals of the countries

lying contiguous to our own, candidates for admission must as a prerequisite present passports issued by the authorities of the countries to which they owe allegiance. It is wholly within the power of these countries to grant or withhold these passports; thus is the selection of the candidate primarily within the control of those countries. If these candidates with passports are not found to be laboring under any of the specific disqualifications enumerated by our immigration laws, they may come to this country within the numerical limitations imposed—"first come, first served."

As previously indicated, it is believed that the examinations at our ports of entry should go further than the law now appears to contemplate, and that Congress should require appropriate tests to determine whether alien applicants for permanent admission are good citizen material and authorize the rejection of those found to be otherwise.

ELLIS ISLAND

The island now known as "Ellis Island" was at one time known as "Kioshk," or "Gull Island."

As early as 1807 the Federal Government decided to enlarge the works on Governors Island, to erect a powerful marine battery on the northwest point of that island, extend the works on Ellis Island, and erect a strong fort with two or three tiers of guns on the Battery.

In connection with other Government forts, a circular battery mounting 14 heavy guns is mentioned as being built here.

For the improvement of the harbor defense, a circular battery was erected on Ellis Island at a very early date, probably previous to 1807.

The property was ceded by the State of New York to the United States Government in 1808 and was used for many years as a storage place for ammunition.

For some years previous to 1855 and for some years subsequent thereto the island was commonly known as "Oyster Island," and the following description concerning it is taken from "Valentine's Manual" of the city of New York, 1855:

> This little island, laying along the oyster banks of the Jersey shore, has from the earliest times, since the settlement of the Dutch, been known by the name it still bears. It was always a desert island until it came into the possession of the United States, and was a common resort of parties from the city for oyster feasts, for which it was famous in times of the Dutch. At one period, about a century since, this island was dubbed "Bucking" Island. The States ceded it to the United States at the same time with Governors and Bedloes Islands, and with the same reservations. It has been known, at different periods, by the names of "Ellis Island" and "Gibbet Island," the latter appellation being given, it is assumed, because of its use at times as a place of execution of State criminals. Among those hanged at this place was the pirate Gibbs.

It is stated in Governor Tompkins's papers in regard to Ellis Island that arrangements were to be made with a Mr. Ellis, the owner of the lands at Ellis Island, for the conveyance of said lands, and this is where the name "Ellis Island" comes from.

Immigration arriving at this port prior to April 20, 1890, was under control of the State, and aliens were received at Castle Garden, now used as an aquarium by the city of New York. When the Federal Government assumed charge, aliens were delivered to the Barge Office, at the Battery, where inspection occurred and detained aliens were accommodated until buildings were available on Ellis Island.

About January 1, 1892, this station was used for the first time for immigration purposes. The main buildings, of frame construction, were destroyed by fire on June 15, 1897, after which work was resumed at the Barge Office and continued there until the semifireproof new buildings were ready for occupancy in December, 1899. Since then, until inspection was inaugurated in European countries, practically all arriving aliens other than first and second class have been brought here for examination.

The original island covered an area of 3.3 acres. It has been added to from time to time and at present has an area of approximately 21 acres.

Not inappropriately, some of the fill originally used to enlarge the island came from foreign countries as ballast in ships built before water ballast tanks were adopted. The Government during the World War permitted dumping at designated places about the island.

There are now 27 buildings, including hospitals and power houses. The quarters occupied by detained aliens consist of large, light, well-ventilated rooms with floors and dados of Dutch or white glazed tile. A covered porch is available for recreation in stormy weather, while in pleasant weather a playground supplied with equipment for games and entertainment for both children and adults, is provided. Dormitories are also of white tile, and each person is allotted a white enameled single bed with woven-wire spring, good quality mattress, pillow, blankets, and clean linen. Bathrooms have built-in porcelain tubs as well as showers. Two well-equipped laundries are in operation daily.

The hospital, operated by the United States Public Health Service, is equipped with modern apparatus required for the approved methods of treatment. It is rated by the American Medical Association as a class A hospital.

The subjoined list gives the number of alien arrivals at this port, by fiscal years, since the Federal Government assumed control of immigration. It will be observed that the 10 years ending June 30, 1914, averaged 872,235 a year.

During the spring and early summer of 1907 arrivals averaged more than 5,000 each week day for a period of 100 consecutive days.

Fiscal year	Arrivals	Fiscal year	Arrivals	Fiscal year	Arrivals
1890	364, 086	1904	606, 019	1918	55, 191
1891	448, 403	1905	809, 847	1919	62, 306
1892	445, 987	1906	925, 011	1920	334, 310
1893	343, 422	1907	1, 123, 842	1921	652, 909
1894	219, 046	1908	689, 474	1922	279, 598
1895	190, 928	1909	733, 267	1923	391, 316
1896	263, 709	1910	912, 026	1924	421, 785
1897	180, 556	1911	749, 642	1925	241, 319
1898	178, 748	1912	726, 040	1926	271, 371
1899	242, 573	1913	1, 044, 457	1927	300, 136
1900	341, 712	1914	1, 008, 750	1928	294, 088
1901	388, 931	1915	243, 370		
1902	565, 983	1916	176, 611	Total	18, 018, 759
1903	631, 885	1917	160, 105		

As may be readily inferred from what has been previously said, Ellis Island, due to diminished immigration, presents something of an economic problem. The buildings are larger than needful to accommodate present-day immigration. The overhead generally in the maintenance of this tremendous plant is a heavy item of expense. However, so many practical difficulties would be encountered in any attempted change of base, such action would be of questionable expediency and wisdom. Ellis Island as it is to-day is the best equipped and operated immigration station in the world.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROBLEMS

FIELD

Our greatest problems and difficulties arise from an inadequate field force of inspectors and clerks. As has been pointed out in the earlier pages of this report, the control along the Canadian border in particular is breaking and threatens virtual collapse unless the forces are substantially increased. The number of immigrant inspectors available for duty in the interior of the United States is not sufficient properly to investigate and proceed for the removal of deportable aliens, including those who have secured admission in the guise of visitors and abuse the privilege by remaining in violation of the express limitations placed upon immigrants by the quota act.

Again it is urged that consideration be given to the question of designating certain of the more important coast and land border ports as schools for the training on the job of immigrant inspectors and border patrol inspectors, and, with this in view, that probational appointees be initially assigned to such places and thereafter to other stations as need of their services thereat arises, such reassignments to be made only after the new appointee has satisfactorily completed his period of probation. Probationers failing to measure up to the requirements should be promptly dropped from the rolls at the training points. A system of training of this sort would not only make for fixed standards of efficiency and uniformity of practice, but would obviate the necessity of assigning green, inexperienced, untrained men to new jobs or vacancies where but little, if any, opportunity is afforded to give them special attention. Such a system would require a comparatively small increase in the personnel. Vacancies at the training points, resulting from the transfer of trained personnel, would be immediately filled by the appointment of new probationers. Field officers generally find the new appointees of relatively little value for the first six months or longer. In fact they are more frequently than not a distinct liability, especially where, as is almost invariably the case, the field staff is functioning with a minimum number of employees.

LEGISLATION RECOMMENDED

Last year legislation along various lines and for various purposes was recommended. Some of these recommendations have been acted upon. Those that have not are renewed with certain changes and additions as follows:

First. That the exemption from the operation of the illiteracy inhibition as set forth in section 3 of the immigration act of 1917

reading "All aliens who have been lawfully admitted to the United States and who have resided therein continuously for five years and who return to the United States within six months from the date of their departure therefrom" be broadened so as to provide that aliens holding valid unexpired reentry permits shall not be excluded because of illiteracy, and that subdivision F of section 10 of the immigration act of 1924 be so amended as to harmonize with the amendment of section 3 of the act of 1917 as proposed.

Second. That statutory grounds for both exclusion and deportation be broadened, and that the whole body of law dealing with immigration be codified in the manner and for the reasons set forth in the annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1926.

Third. That section 8 of the immigration act of 1917 be amended to provide a specific penalty for the offense of harboring and concealing smuggled aliens. This amendment is necessitated by decisions of certain courts that this clause of section 8 is inoperative because Congress did not in clear language provide a penalty for the offense.

Fourth. That aliens deliberately entering the United States surreptitiously be made subject to criminal prosecution.

Fifth. That if the Congress should not see fit to make it a criminal act for aliens generally surreptitiously to enter the United States, then that it make it a crime at least for the criminal, diseased, immoral, and anarchistic classes so to enter, and in any event to penalize by imprisonment the surreptitious reentry of any alien previously excluded or deported.

Sixth. That natives of countries of the Western Hemisphere be brought within the quota provisions of existing law and that section 4 (c) thereof be repealed. Immigration from this source stands no less in need of limitation than the immigration from the Old World. The design of the present law obviously is to permit peoples of the stocks from which we are chiefly descendant to come to us in reasonable numbers. The unlimited flow of immigrants from the Western Hemisphere can not be reconciled with the sharp curtailment of immigration from Europe.

Seventh. That omission from section 15 of the immigration act of 1924 of authority to require bond in appropriate cases in connection with the admission of immigrant students be remedied. Liberality should be extended to those who seek to avail themselves of our educational institutions, but at the same time there should be authority, in the interest of good administration, where that course is desirable, to exact a bond of immigrant students admitted, conditioned for their departure from the United States. The present situation works to the disadvantage of the alien in obliging the port officials to exclude in a doubtful case, whereas, if bond were possible, doubts might be resolved in favor of the applicant in many instances without jeopardy to the accomplishment of the general purposes of the act.

Eighth. That a nonquota status in the issuance of immigration visas be authorized in favor of the dependent parents over 60 years of age of citizens of the United States. The number who would benefit by this modification of existing law is not large and considerations of humanity fully support the recommendation. The Congress has recently extended a nonquota status to the husbands of American citizens, but with the proviso that marriage shall have occurred

prior to June 1, 1928. No such limitation, however, is imposed upon the alien wives of American citizens. Legislation is strongly recommended which will place American citizen wives and American citizen husbands on an absolute equality in the issuance of nonquota visas. That in the issuance of visas the wives and unmarried children under 21 years of age of alien residents of the United States who were lawfully admitted to the United States for permanent residence be given priority of preference over immigrants who are skilled in agriculture and the wives and dependent children under the age of 18 years of such immigrants skilled in agriculture, if accompanying or following to join them.

Ninth. That legislation be enacted authorizing the seizure and forfeiture of vehicles and vessels used to import aliens into the United States in violation of the provisions of the immigration laws, or to transport them thereafter pursuant to such illegal importation; and to permit the Immigration Service to make use of such vehicles and vessels after they have been ordered forfeited by the courts.

Tenth. That the law be amended so that refund of passage money be not made, as it now is, to an alien who by his own fraud and deceit has prevailed upon a steamship company to bring him, although inadmissible, to a United States port.

Eleventh. That a general discretion with regard to the excluding provision of the immigration laws be vested in the Secretary of Labor to readmit expatriated native and naturalized citizens.

Twelfth. That authority be granted the Commissioner General of Immigration to admit, with the approval of the Secretary of Labor, stepchildren of American citizens.

Thirteenth. That legislative authority be granted, to be exercised within the discretion of the Commissioner General of Immigration with the approval of the Secretary of Labor, to legalize the residence of aliens who arrived prior to July 1, 1924, in meritorious cases, by means of nunc pro tunc examinations to be held by immigrant inspectors coupled with a physical and mental examination by officers of the United States Public Health Service. The problem of the decent and law-abiding alien in our midst who has formed ties of various sorts (often including families) whose original entry was attended by irregularity—possibly a failure of the officers to inspect, or incompleteness of record, or perhaps unwitting and wholly innocent failure to submit himself for inspection at the proper time and place—is a real and difficult one. Many such aliens deserve some special consideration. Perhaps they desire to leave the country and return; but, in the absence of a proper record of legal permanent admission, no relief can be accorded them. If they depart from the country they must in returning thereto be subject to all the restrictions imposed upon initial entrants. They can not become United States citizens, and the presence in the United States of this unassimilated element is undesirable in the extreme.

Fourteenth. That provision be made for the reimbursement of immigration officers and employees for the expenses incurred by them in the moving of their families and household and personal effects pursuant to official transfers in the line of duty to points within and without the United States. Ever-changing conditions in the Immigration Service render it imperative that personnel shall be shifted

about with considerable frequency. For an officer or employee to be forced in the line of duty to move his family and household and personal effects, all at his own expense, is absolutely unjust and seriously curtails mobility. It also is recommended that legislation be enacted equitably to compensate immigrant inspectors required to perform overtime duty in connection with the examination of arriving aliens.

Fifteenth. That adequate buildings be provided for the care of aliens detained in deportation proceedings. At present such aliens are largely confined in jails.

Sixteenth. That the Secretary of Labor be given broader powers to admit aliens in cases of hardship—political refugees, artists and intellectual geniuses, and wives of aliens admitted for permanent residence prior to July 1, 1924, who have declared their intention to become citizens of the United States. With wise limitations and restrictions this power can be safely conferred without danger of abuse.

Seventeenth. That appropriate adaptability tests be authorized, with a view to determine whether an alien applying for admission to the United States is good citizen material and that authority be given to exclude from admission those failing in such tests.

Eighteenth. That a more liberal provision than that afforded by the compensation act be provided for the widows and orphans of those in the border patrol killed in line of duty, and that the same safeguards be thrown about the members of the border patrol and the same immunities extended to them as are accorded any and all other Federal law-enforcement officers the performance of whose duties involves hazards to life, including the right of trial in Federal courts and defense at the hands of United States attorneys.

Nineteenth. Statistics continue to show that a very substantial volume of alien visitors, or nonimmigrants, is admitted each year. These aliens are not presumed to stay here permanently, and with the careful scrutiny given their cases by the American consuls abroad, assisted by technical advisors and by administrative officers at the ports of entry, it is doubtful that any considerable proportion is abusing the privilege to evade the quota. However, the number is sufficiently large to warrant a more careful check-up on them than is possible at the present time with the force available. To do this work properly, to insure departure of those who should depart, an additional inspection and clerical staff is recommended. The efforts of such a staff undoubtedly would have a salutary effect as a deterrent and at the same time do much to educate the public in a feature of the law that is not clearly understood. A system of keeping check on overstayed visitors in this country would likewise enable the department more intelligently and satisfactorily to pass upon applications for extensions of temporary admission.

Twentieth. That Congress sufficiently increase its appropriation to the bureau to make possible stricter enforcement of the immigration laws, inasmuch as in recent years the immigration question has become one of the Nation's greatest problems. The available force is doing wonderful work in the enforcement of the present law, but naturally a larger force would be in a better position to enforce this very popular law.

CONCLUSION

I wish to pay tribute to the intelligence, loyalty, and devotion to duty of the field and bureau personnel, which have made possible the discharge during the past year of the great responsibilities imposed upon the bureau by the immigration laws. I desire also to thank you and the other officials of the department for the sympathetic and helpful aid at all times extended.

Respectfully submitted.

HARRY E. HULL,
Commissioner General.

APPENDIX

STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION

APPENDIX—STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION

TABLE 1.—*Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1927 and 1928, by ports*

Port	1927									
	Aliens admitted			United States citizens arrived	Aliens debarred	Aliens departed			United States citizens departed	Aliens deported after landing[1]
	Immigrant	Non-immigrant	Total			Emigrant	Non-emigrant	Total		
All ports	335,175	202,826	538,001	378,520	19,755	73,366	180,142	253,508	369,788	11,662
Atlantic, total	180,116	150,840	330,956	334,915	2,007	62,203	124,427	186,630	325,397	3,061
New York, N. Y.	165,510	132,283	297,793	269,026	1,319	55,535	107,734	163,269	265,506	1,961
Boston, Mass.	8,080	4,224	12,304	7,251	93	3,730	4,149	7,879	7,967	162
Philadelphia, Pa.	100	173	273	370	119	7	30	37	193	206
Baltimore, Md.	45	40	85	69	139	37	9	46	154	161
Canadian Atlantic	2,962	3,844	6,796	10,427	33	839	2,772	3,611	9,412	128
Portland, Me.	9	14	23	11	3					23
New Bedford, Mass.	6	106	112	55	14					21
Providence, R. I.	1,659	2,188	3,847	1,839	21	659	272	931	465	23
Newport News, Va.	8	5	13	4	38				5	26
Norfolk, Va.	11	15	26	420	102		1	1	4	87
Savannah, Ga.	9	11	20	7	2		4	4	20	30
Miami, Fla.	110	1,710	1,820	12,050	39	373	1,809	2,182	10,236	38
Key West, Fla.	1,593	6,206	7,799	33,350	46	1,020	7,625	8,645	31,428	56
Other Atlantic	24	21	45	36	39		2	2	8	139
Gulf of Mexico, total	1,700	4,833	6,533	10,240	360	589	2,932	3,521	9,995	730
Tampa, Fla.	520	1,566	2,086	175	28	8	314	322	64	91
Pensacola, Fla.	1	2	3		11					18
Mobile, Ala.	34	68	102	204	12	3	21	24	57	89
New Orleans, La.	903	3,021	3,924	9,275	263	376	2,124	2,500	9,433	342
Galveston, Tex.	240	176	416	578	43	202	473	675	444	220
Other Gulf	2		2	8	3					20
Pacific, total	4,410	13,952	18,362	15,230	644	5,863	14,308	20,171	14,746	515
San Francisco, Calif.	2,512	7,539	10,051	8,065	296	2,725	7,637	10,362	7,889	224
Portland, Oreg.	6	9	15	5	4	13	86	99	20	55
Seattle, Wash.	1,011	2,583	3,594	3,154	195	2,086	1,845	3,931	2,403	98
Canadian Pacific	203	3,112	3,315	1,449	72	465	2,518	2,983	1,180	34
Mexican border seaports	678	709	1,387	2,507	77	574	2,222	2,796	3,754	127
Land border, total	148,588	28,371	176,959	10,612	16,644	3,924	32,008	35,932	11,510	7,331
Canadian border	81,982	13,438	95,420	9,176	14,686	1,614	22,733	24,349	11,109	4,024
Mexican border	66,606	14,933	81,539	1,436	1,958	2,310	9,273	11,583	401	3,307
Others, total	361	4,830	5,191	7,523	100	787	6,467	7,254	8,137	22
Alaska	34	132	166	47	32	8	1	9		1
Hawaii	192	3,109	3,301	3,220	40	644	4,798	5,442	4,228	14
Porto Rico	135	1,589	1,724	4,256	28	135	1,668	1,803	3,909	7

[1] These aliens are included among aliens departed, they having entered the United States, legally or illegally, at the ports indicated, and later deported.

TABLE 1.—*Aliens admitted, departed, deb rred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years 1927 and 1928, by ports*—Continued

Port	1928									
	Aliens admitted			United States citizens arrived	Aliens debarred	Aliens departed			United States citizens departed	Aliens deported after landing [1]
	Immigrant	Non-immigrant	Total			Emigrant	Non-emigrant	Total		
All ports	307,255	193,376	500,631	430,955	18,839	77,457	196,899	274,356	429,575	11,625
Atlantic, total	169,577	154,940	324,517	386,370	1,575	64,653	135,050	199,703	378,307	2,892
New York, N. Y	157,887	133,217	291,104	299,272	1,140	60,626	115,852	176,478	300,669	2,001
Boston, Mass	5,680	5,695	11,375	10,986	99	1,287	6,477	7,764	10,277	152
Philadelphia, Pa	96	222	318	262	89	33	56	89	101	176
Baltimore, Md	52	45	97	69	79	4	5	9	28	121
Canadian Atlantic	2,208	4,882	7,090	13,818	21	1,029	2,821	3,850	11,878	58
Portland, Me	6	10	16	9	6					11
New Bedford, Mass	2	57	59	21			10	10	5	8
Providence, R. I	2,064	2,273	4,337	2,170	19	236	705	941	427	23
Newport News, Va	3	3	6	280	2					29
Norfolk, Va	11	16	27	296	20	1	3	4	637	55
Savannah, Ga	5	11	16	16	3		2	2	4	27
Miami, Fla	79	1,716	1,795	14,415	22	210	1,851	2,061	12,658	37
Key West, Fla	1,453	6,754	8,207	44,645	53	1,223	7,266	8,489	41,609	53
Other Atlantic	31	39	70	111	22	4	2	6	14	141
Gulf of Mexico, total	1,804	4,529	6,333	11,303	260	690	2,886	3,576	11,702	580
Tampa, Fla	472	1,360	1,832	297	31	24	173	197	135	50
Pensacola, Fla	3	1	4	2	4					6
Mobile, Ala	31	72	103	169	23	6	17	23	45	34
New Orleans, La	1,045	2,868	3,913	9,829	157	399	2,056	2,455	10,537	290
Galveston, Tex	251	228	479	1,006	44	261	640	901	985	160
Other Gulf	2		2		1					40
Pacific, total	3,933	14,336	18,269	14,780	470	5,932	14,499	20,431	15,885	593
San Francisco, Calif	2,312	7,745	10,057	6,943	175	2,592	7,210	9,802	7,352	257
Portland, Oreg	4	5	9	5	1	4	30	34	20	45
Seattle, Wash	522	2,458	2,980	2,306	152	2,171	1,823	3,994	2,220	134
Canadian Pacific	182	3,335	3,517	1,662	61	600	3,269	3,869	1,275	5
Mexican border seaports	913	793	1,706	3,864	81	565	2,167	2,732	5,018	152
Land border, total	131,526	13,716	145,242	8,506	16,405	5,542	38,210	43,752	15,310	7,533
Canadian border	73,605	9,263	82,868	7,063	13,600	2,230	26,864	29,094	14,778	4,118
Mexican border	57,921	4,453	62,374	1,443	2,805	3,312	11,346	14,658	532	3,415
Others, total	415	5,855	6,270	9,996	129	640	6,254	6,894	8,371	27
Alaska	59	113	172	15	34	2		2		1
Hawaii	82	3,354	3,436	4,012	42	510	4,193	4,703	3,558	22
Porto Rico	274	2,388	2,662	5,969	53	128	2,061	2,189	4,813	4

[1] These aliens are included among aliens departed, they having entered the United States, legally or illegally, at the ports indicated, and later deported.

TABLE 2.—*Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1925, 1926, 1927, and 1928, by semiannual periods and months*

Month	1925						
	Admitted			Departed			Increase (+) or decrease (−)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Fiscal year, total	294,314	164,121	458,435	92,728	132,762	225,490	+232,945
Six months, total	147,737	84,955	232,692	57,631	77,672	135,303	+97,389
July	11,661	11,112	22,773	8,493	15,747	24,240	−1,467
August	23,290	13,966	37,256	8,633	14,738	23,371	+13,885
September	27,941	20,057	47,998	8,671	14,580	23,251	+24,747
October	27,402	17,822	45,224	8,941	12,067	21,008	+24,216
November	29,345	12,386	41,731	8,605	9,645	18,250	+23,481
December	28,098	9,612	37,710	14,288	10,895	25,183	+12,527

TABLE 2.—*Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1925, 1926, 1927, and 1928, by semiannual periods and months*—Continued

Month	Admitted			Departed			Increase (+) or decrease (−)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
1925—Continued							
Six months, total	146,577	79,166	225,743	35,097	55,090	90,187	+135,556
January	20,952	8,880	29,832	6,183	7,873	14,056	+15,776
February	20,913	9,915	30,828	4,087	6,127	10,214	+20,614
March	26,619	12,997	39,616	4,993	6,759	11,752	+27,864
April	26,744	14,345	41,089	5,684	9,708	15,392	+25,697
May	26,045	16,905	42,950	8,403	11,859	20,262	+22,688
June	25,304	16,124	41,428	5,747	12,764	18,511	+22,917
1926							
Fiscal year, total	304,488	191,618	496,106	76,992	150,763	227,755	+268,351
Six months, total	144,148	99,813	243,961	46,592	81,020	127,612	+116,349
July	18,590	14,177	32,767	8,784	17,715	26,499	+6,268
August	22,421	17,052	39,473	7,539	12,978	20,517	+18,956
September	26,721	23,081	49,802	7,200	12,485	19,685	+30,117
October	28,685	19,427	48,112	7,674	13,264	20,938	+27,174
November	26,642	14,860	41,502	6,555	11,915	18,470	+23,032
December	21,089	11,216	32,305	8,840	12,663	21,503	+10,802
Six months, total	160,340	91,805	252,145	30,400	69,743	100,143	+152,002
January	19,072	10,661	29,733	5,286	9,795	15,081	+14,652
February	20,041	10,632	30,673	3,232	8,451	11,683	+18,990
March	29,504	15,182	44,686	3,457	8,982	12,439	+32,247
April	33,400	17,557	50,957	4,989	10,780	15,769	+35,188
May	33,533	19,244	52,777	5,861	13,660	19,521	+33,256
June	24,790	18,529	43,319	7,575	18,075	25,650	+17,669
1927							
Fiscal year, total	335,175	202,826	538,001	73,366	180,142	253,508	+284,493
Six months, total	175,955	112,290	288,245	42,779	93,528	136,307	+151,938
July	22,283	16,096	38,379	7,052	17,970	25,022	+13,357
August	29,286	20,467	49,753	7,376	15,410	22,786	+26,967
September	35,297	25,680	60,977	6,634	16,392	23,026	+37,951
October	34,528	22,059	56,587	5,377	13,803	19,180	+37,407
November	30,756	16,185	46,941	6,859	13,078	19,937	+27,004
December	23,805	11,803	35,608	9,481	16,875	26,356	+9,252
Six months, total	159,220	90,536	249,756	30,587	86,614	117,201	+132,555
January	18,804	9,219	28,023	3,928	10,053	13,981	+14,042
February	21,695	10,379	32,074	3,949	12,085	16,034	+16,040
March	29,868	16,370	46,238	4,244	13,502	17,746	+28,492
April	33,034	17,310	50,344	4,185	14,391	18,576	+31,768
May	31,819	20,899	52,718	6,148	16,978	23,126	+29,592
June	24,000	16,359	40,359	8,133	19,605	27,738	+12,621
1928							
Fiscal year, total	307,255	193,376	500,631	77,457	196,899	274,356	+226,275
Six months, total	164,665	106,474	271,139	44,535	107,136	151,671	+119,468
July	23,420	15,973	39,393	9,230	18,509	27,739	+11,654
August	28,418	19,011	47,429	6,322	17,014	23,336	+24,093
September	31,000	25,619	56,619	7,625	16,885	24,510	+32,109
October	31,719	21,578	53,297	6,402	16,424	22,826	+30,471
November	27,758	13,841	41,599	5,871	16,886	22,757	+18,842
December	22,350	10,452	32,802	9,085	21,418	30,503	+2,299
Six months, total	142,590	86,902	229,492	32,922	89,763	122,685	+106,807
January	18,146	8,579	26,725	5,323	15,632	20,955	+5,770
February	20,888	10,393	31,281	4,708	10,070	14,778	+16,503
March	26,270	14,348	40,618	4,931	12,242	17,173	+23,445
April	30,709	17,982	48,691	4,515	12,553	17,068	+31,623
May	26,158	17,814	43,972	6,240	19,272	25,512	+18,460
June	20,419	17,786	38,205	7,205	19,994	27,199	+11,006

TABLE 3.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1927 and 1928, by countries*

Country of last or intended future permanent residence [1]	1927						
	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			Increase (+) or decrease (−)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
All countries	335,175	202,826	538,001	73,366	180,142	253,508	+284,493
Europe, total	168,368	39,096	207,464	55,402	38,837	94,239	+113,225
Albania	243	3	246	237	8	245	+1
Austria	1,016	548	1,564	468	330	798	+766
Belgium	764	579	1,343	482	484	966	+377
Bulgaria	222	73	295	130	20	150	+145
Czechoslovakia	3,540	345	3,885	2,276	543	2,819	+1,066
Danzig, Free City of	223	25	248	6	3	9	+239
Denmark	2,505	646	3,151	536	608	1,144	+2,007
Estonia	139	27	166	14	13	27	+139
Finland	438	147	585	536	313	849	−264
France, including Corsica	4,405	3,893	8,298	1,637	3,501	5,138	+3,160
Germany	48,513	5,877	54,390	4,748	5,777	10,525	+43,865
Great Britain and Northern Ireland:							
England	9,990	13,681	23,671	4,994	14,592	19,586	+4,085
Northern Ireland	491	134	625	165	119	284	+341
Scotland	12,611	2,347	14,958	1,441	1,579	3,020	+11,938
Wales	1,068	342	1,410	44	87	131	+1,279
Greece	2,089	239	2,328	3,130	259	3,389	−1,061
Hungary	813	242	1,055	841	278	1,119	−64
Irish Free State	28,054	754	28,808	1,049	806	1,855	+26,953
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	17,297	2,609	19,906	17,759	2,751	20,510	−604
Latvia	403	31	434	21	10	31	+403
Lithuania	770	67	837	314	92	406	+431
Luxemburg	111	16	127	13	8	21	+106
Netherlands	1,733	1,092	2,825	456	1,127	1,583	+1,242
Norway	6,068	1,654	7,722	1,786	983	2,769	+4,953
Poland	9,211	339	9,550	2,650	470	3,120	+6,430
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	567	186	753	2,347	476	2,823	−2,070
Rumania	1,270	219	1,489	1,248	233	1,481	+8
Russia	1,183	319	1,502	239	211	450	+1,052
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	429	721	1,150	2,178	999	3,177	−2,027
Sweden	8,287	865	9,152	1,115	1,008	2,123	+7,029
Switzerland	2,121	883	3,004	594	808	1,402	+1,602
Turkey in Europe	216	61	277	24	11	35	+242
Yugoslavia	1,190	102	1,292	1,911	308	2,219	−927
Other Europe [2]	388	30	418	13	22	35	+383
Asia, total	3,669	7,171	10,840	6,007	5,779	11,786	−946
Armenia	13	1	14	20	9	29	−15
China	1,471	3,995	5,466	4,179	3,315	7,494	−2,028
India	102	388	490	126	238	364	+126
Japan	723	2,312	3,035	1,205	1,932	3,137	−102
Palestine	464	171	635	142	109	251	+384
Persia	33	19	52	33	20	53	−1
Syria	590	100	690	185	65	250	+440
Turkey in Asia	60	16	76	74	24	98	−22
Other Asia [3]	213	169	382	43	67	110	+272
America, total	161,872	151,057	312,929	11,303	130,851	142,154	+170,775
Canada	81,506	15,999	97,505	1,953	28,889	30,842	+66,663
Newfoundland	3,074	540	3,614	487	739	1,226	+2,388
Mexico	67,721	5,586	73,307	2,957	4,511	7,468	+65,839
Cuba	3,020	10,261	13,281	1,598	11,424	13,022	+259
Other West Indies	999	4,492	5,491	2,134	4,247	6,381	−890
British Honduras	108	116	224	20	131	151	+73
Other Central America	1,663	2,323	3,986	701	2,148	2,849	+1,137
Brazil	1,089	518	1,607	209	540	749	+858
Other South America	2,688	3,584	6,272	1,244	4,494	5,738	+534
United States [4]		107,616	107,616		73,728	73,728	+33,888
Other America [5]	4	22	26				+26
Others, total	1,266	5,502	6,768	654	4,675	5,329	+1,439
Egypt	228	97	325	28	66	94	+23
Other Africa	292	428	720	84	289	373	+347

[1] Residence of a year or more is regarded as permanent residence.
[2] Comprises Andorra, Gibraltar, Iceland, Liechtenstein, Malta, Monaco, and San Marino.
[3] Includes Afghanistan, Arabia, Bhutan, Iraq (Mesopotamia), Muscat, Nepal, Siam, Siberia, and "Asia, not specified."
[4] "United States" under nonimmigrants covers aliens returning to this country to resume residence therein after a temporary stay abroad; and under nonemigrants covers aliens departing for a visit abroad with the intention of returning within one year to renew permanent residence in this country.
[5] Comprises Greenland and the islands of St. Pierre and Miquelon.

TABLE 3.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1927 and 1928, by countries*—Continued

Country of last or intended future permanent residence	1927						
	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			Increase (+) or decrease (−)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Australia, including Papua, Tasmania, and appertaining islands	464	3,541	4,005	379	3,032	3,411	+594
New Zealand, including appertaining islands	248	1,219	1,467	129	1,144	1,273	+194
Other Pacific islands [6]	34	217	251	34	144	178	+73
	1928						
All countries	307,255	193,376	500,631	77,457	196,899	274,356	+226,275
Europe, total	158,513	43,477	201,990	57,185	39,849	97,034	+104,956
Albania	263	7	270	90	8	98	+172
Austria	1,277	565	1,842	580	403	983	+859
Belgium	698	673	1,371	485	529	1,014	+357
Bulgaria	158	46	204	110	41	151	+53
Czechoslovakia	3,571	428	3,999	2,070	501	2,571	+1,428
Danzig, Free City of	224	12	236	1	25	26	+210
Denmark	2,473	803	3,276	540	621	1,161	+2,115
Estonia	136	32	168	11	13	24	+144
Finland	473	230	703	585	402	987	−284
France, including Corsica	4,438	4,096	8,534	2,030	3,493	5,523	+3,011
Germany	45,778	6,488	52,266	6,645	5,692	12,337	+39,929
Great Britain and Northern Ireland:							
England	7,338	15,681	23,019	6,039	15,208	21,247	+1,772
Northern Ireland	724	179	903	185	51	236	+667
Scotland	11,085	2,430	13,515	1,498	1,652	3,150	+10,365
Wales	1,535	430	1,965	39	72	111	+1,854
Greece	2,328	313	2,641	2,461	352	2,813	−172
Hungary	857	832	1,689	920	577	1,497	+192
Irish Free State	24,544	738	25,282	1,115	1,062	2,177	+23,105
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	17,728	2,703	20,431	17,324	2,689	20,013	+418
Latvia	258	74	332	55	24	79	+253
Lithuania	531	63	594	319	47	366	+228
Luxemburg	106	13	119	18	19	37	+82
Netherlands	1,843	1,121	2,964	514	1,186	1,700	+1,264
Norway	5,660	1,562	7,222	1,686	965	2,651	+4,571
Poland	8,755	450	9,205	3,071	350	3,421	+5,784
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	584	149	733	1,358	524	1,882	−1,149
Rumania	1,376	220	1,596	1,002	223	1,225	+371
Russia	1,254	312	1,566	426	260	686	+880
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	455	806	1,261	1,983	912	2,895	−1,634
Sweden	8,051	884	8,935	1,282	1,019	2,301	+6,634
Switzerland	1,994	946	2,940	726	700	1,426	+1,514
Turkey in Europe	242	82	324	38	20	58	+266
Yugoslavia	1,386	74	1,460	1,941	190	2,131	−671
Other Europe [2]	390	35	425	38	19	57	+368
Asia, total	3,380	6,786	10,166	6,073	5,917	11,990	−1,824
Armenia	21	3	24	18	3	21	+3
China	1,320	3,458	4,778	4,364	3,384	7,748	−2,970
India	102	450	552	156	209	365	+187
Japan	550	2,425	2,975	1,085	2,009	3,094	−119
Palestine	554	152	706	77	97	174	+532
Persia	50	12	62	23	14	37	+25
Syria	504	89	593	245	85	330	+263
Turkey in Asia	59	17	76	61	23	84	−8
Other Asia [3]	220	180	400	44	93	137	+263
America, total	144,281	137,335	281,616	13,620	146,391	160,011	+121,605
Canada	73,154	14,346	87,500	2,529	29,426	31,955	+55,545
Newfoundland	2,127	569	2,696	552	688	1,220	+1,476
Mexico	59,016	5,490	64,506	3,957	7,660	11,617	+52,889
Cuba	3,012	9,404	12,416	1,953	9,911	11,864	+552
Other West Indies	1,046	5,334	6,380	2,291	5,111	7,402	−1,022
British Honduras	31	135	166	19	124	143	+23
Other Central America	1,720	2,490	4,210	739	2,281	3,020	+1,190
Brazil	1,213	604	1,817	139	226	365	+1,452
Other South America	2,953	3,615	6,568	1,461	3,600	5,061	+1,507
United States [4]	----------	95,338	95,338	----------	87,353	87,353	+7,985
Other America [5]	9	10	19	----------	11	11	+8

Foot notes 2, 3, 4, 5 are identical for the same countries as on page 38.

[6] Comprises Nauru, New Guinea, Samoa, Yap, and "Pacific islands, not specified."

TABLE 3.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1927 and 1928, by countries*—Continued

Country of last or intended future permanent residence [1]	1928						
	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			Increase (+) or decrease (−)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Others, total	1,081	5,778	6,859	579	4,742	5,321	+1,538
Egypt	215	142	357	19	67	86	+271
Other Africa	260	596	856	122	306	428	+428
Australia and appertaining islands	385	3,675	4,060	325	3,218	3,543	+517
New Zealand and appertaining islands	193	1,191	1,384	100	1,022	1,122	+262
Other Pacific islands [6]	28	174	202	13	129	142	+60

[6] Comprises Nauru, New Guinea, Samoa, Yap, and "Pacific islands, not specified."

TABLE 4.—*Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people, sex, and age periods*

Race or people	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			Increase (+) or decrease (−)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Total	307,255	193,376	500,631	77,457	196,899	274,356	+226,275
African (black)	956	2,698	3,654	789	1,556	2,345	+1,309
Armenian	1,062	253	1,315	47	107	154	+1,161
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,248	1,109	2,357	1,327	1,884	3,211	−854
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	531	664	1,195	1,396	832	2,228	−1,033
Chinese	931	7,065	7,996	4,300	5,057	9,357	−1,361
Croatian and Slovenian	938	909	1,847	534	441	975	+872
Cuban	2,058	6,533	8,591	1,282	7,006	8,288	+303
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	95	180	275	361	764	1,125	−850
Dutch and Flemish	2,880	3,723	6,603	1,084	3,896	4,980	+1,623
East Indian	38	155	193	106	107	213	−20
English	33,597	41,500	75,097	8,780	49,660	58,440	+16,657
Finnish	544	1,350	1,894	647	2,113	2,760	−866
French	17,963	8,380	26,343	1,915	8,615	10,530	+15,813
German	54,157	22,188	76,345	8,086	20,272	28,358	+47,987
Greek	2,848	2,919	5,767	2,525	1,829	4,354	+1,413
Hebrew	11,639	3,737	15,376	253	1,698	1,951	+13,425
Irish	38,193	7,107	45,300	1,649	7,476	9,125	+36,175
Italian (north)	2,653	5,160	7,813	1,626	3,158	4,784	+3,029
Italian (south)	16,087	17,588	33,675	15,834	14,600	30,434	+3,241
Japanese	522	7,190	7,712	1,055	9,614	10,669	−2,957
Korean	22	48	70	39	64	103	−33
Lithuanian	326	341	667	351	403	754	−87
Magyar	1,112	2,051	3,163	1,024	1,521	2,545	+618
Mexican	57,765	3,857	61,622	3,873	9,198	13,071	+48,551
Pacific Islander	2	10	12	3	9	12	
Polish	4,238	2,308	6,546	3,046	2,762	5,808	+738
Portuguese	844	2,398	3,242	1,430	1,977	3,407	−165
Rumanian	443	562	1,005	908	928	1,836	−831
Russian	1,249	1,265	2,514	642	1,121	1,763	+751
Ruthenian (Russniak)	411	91	502	59	90	149	+353
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	18,664	11,359	30,023	3,767	12,170	15,937	+14,086
Scotch	23,177	11,513	34,690	2,268	10,053	12,321	+22,369
Slovak	2,197	1,294	3,491	746	711	1,457	+2,034
Spanish	1,018	6,635	7,653	2,578	6,385	8,963	−1,310
Spanish American	3,490	4,691	8,181	1,720	4,854	6,574	+1,607
Syrian	613	660	1,273	232	457	689	+584
Turkish	143	186	329	116	135	251	+78
Welsh	1,723	942	2,665	85	518	603	+2,062
West Indian (except Cuban)	394	2,104	2,498	785	2,132	2,917	−419
Other peoples	484	653	1,137	189	726	915	+222
SEX							
Male	165,977	115,973	281,950	54,786	118,678	173,464	+108,486
Female	141,278	77,403	218,681	22,671	78,221	100,892	+117,789
AGE							
Under 16 years	49,680	10,172	59,852	3,500	10,201	13,701	+46,151
16 to 21 years	73,092	10,508	83,600	3,176	10,835	14,011	+69,589
22 to 29 years	95,727	44,453	140,180	16,977	45,308	62,285	+77,895
30 to 37 years	42,642	47,735	90,377	20,841	48,685	69,526	+20,851
38 to 44 years	19,371	32,301	51,672	15,124	33,552	48,676	+2,996
45 years and over	26,743	48,207	74,950	17,839	48,318	66,157	+8,793

TABLE 5.—*Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by States and Territories* [1]

State or Territory	Admitted			Departed		
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total
Total	307,255	193,376	500,631	77,457	196,899	274,356
Alabama	211	82	293	34	44	78
Alaska	107	29	136	19	31	50
Arizona	5,081	176	5,257	495	162	657
Arkansas	114	63	177	7	20	27
California	23,344	5,894	29,238	5,121	6,964	12,085
Colorado	776	164	940	116	85	201
Connecticut	5,569	2,132	7,701	1,152	1,103	2,255
Delaware	213	59	272	26	47	73
District of Columbia	803	485	1,288	234	303	537
Florida	1,413	2,177	3,590	1,286	1,046	2,332
Georgia	208	129	337	67	49	116
Hawaii	132	1,938	2,070	510	2,756	3,266
Idaho	433	74	507	52	107	159
Illinois	19,165	5,796	24,961	3,802	4,984	8,786
Indiana	1,930	613	2,543	390	469	859
Iowa	1,291	273	1,564	127	283	416
Kansas	713	75	788	169	129	298
Kentucky	271	84	355	29	58	87
Louisiana	771	286	1,057	307	227	534
Maine	3,671	120	3,791	27	140	167
Maryland	1,099	434	1,533	142	329	471
Massachusetts	20,461	6,381	26,842	2,603	5,351	7,954
Michigan	25,872	3,968	29,840	3,071	3,851	6,922
Minnesota	2,870	449	3,319	337	450	787
Mississippi	190	84	274	38	39	77
Missouri	1,730	480	2,210	322	594	916
Montana	818	98	916	122	134	256
Nebraska	745	156	901	80	157	237
Nevada	188	27	215	31	56	87
New Hampshire	1,584	145	1,729	45	145	190
New Jersey	15,967	7,060	23,027	3,454	4,045	7,499
New Mexico	623	75	698	148	108	256
New York	87,503	38,477	125,980	39,966	36,735	76,701
North Carolina	308	464	772	44	226	270
North Dakota	876	54	930	60	133	193
Ohio	8,292	3,242	11,534	2,726	2,792	5,518
Oklahoma	331	41	372	45	37	82
Oregon	1,699	420	2,119	347	378	725
Pennsylvania	17,950	7,248	25,198	5,117	5,070	10,187
Philippine Islands	4	10	14		1	1
Porto Rico	189	686	875	111	625	736
Rhode Island	2,422	763	3,185	248	481	729
South Carolina	109	24	133	22	17	39
South Dakota	366	34	400	27	27	54
Tennessee	111	60	171	32	44	76
Texas	36,698	749	37,447	2,252	3,166	5,418
Utah	528	125	653	64	116	180
Vermont	1,531	84	1,615	12	74	86
Virginia	312	182	494	93	100	193
Virgin Islands	1	11	12	5	8	13
Washington	5,034	1,316	6,350	1,142	1,325	2,467
West Virginia	558	414	972	282	289	571
Wisconsin	3,891	810	4,701	470	780	1,250
Wyoming	179	55	234	29	66	95
Outside United States		98,101	98,101		110,143	110,143

[1] Residence of a year or more is regarded as permanent residence.

TABLE 6.—*Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by classes*

Occupation	Admitted			Departed		
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total
All occupations	307,255	193,376	500,631	77,457	196,899	274,356
Professional, total	10,931	21,985	32,916	3,644	18,386	22,030
Actors	196	1,337	1,533	280	1,265	1,545
Architects	237	560	797	75	444	519
Clergy	1,130	1,977	3,107	376	1,483	1,859
Editors	30	185	215	14	157	171
Electricians	1,327	398	1,725	160	411	571
Engineers (professional)	1,655	3,671	5,326	668	3,201	3,869
Lawyers	131	1,014	1,145	80	779	859
Literary and scientific persons	346	1,444	1,790	159	913	1,072
Musicians	627	976	1,603	177	868	1,045
Officials (Government)	478	3,262	3,740	245	2,173	2,418
Physicians	454	1,340	1,794	207	1,454	1,661
Sculptors and artists	132	712	844	76	358	434
Teachers	2,391	3,228	5,619	564	2,829	3,393
Other professional	1,797	1,881	3,678	563	2,051	2,614
Skilled, total	58,928	29,293	88,221	10,524	28,765	39,289
Bakers	1,489	724	2,213	292	682	974
Barbers and hairdressers	1,128	711	1,839	249	559	808
Blacksmiths	839	258	1,097	86	242	328
Bookbinders	75	24	99	10	20	30
Brewers	10	10	20	1	10	11
Butchers	1,066	402	1,468	181	362	543
Cabinetmakers	168	99	267	128	254	382
Carpenters and joiners	4,615	2,636	7,251	1,159	2,532	3,691
Cigarette makers	11	2	13	6	15	21
Cigar makers	146	488	634	321	433	754
Cigar packers	23	16	39	6	41	47
Clerks and accountants	15,122	7,377	22,499	2,238	8,776	11,014
Dressmakers	1,437	692	2,129	219	649	868
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	810	1,122	1,932	60	571	631
Furriers and fur workers	119	162	281	62	175	237
Gardeners	735	459	1,194	176	831	1,007
Hat and cap makers	75	42	117	3	34	37
Iron and steel workers	1,857	597	2,454	326	616	942
Jewelers	270	186	456	52	220	272
Locksmiths	1,985	248	2,233	13	118	131
Machinists	2,032	965	2,997	632	1,414	2,046
Mariners	1,093	2,495	3,588	706	1,808	2,514
Masons	1,377	1,101	2,478	255	624	879
Mechanics (not specified)	3,888	1,317	5,205	511	1,374	1,885
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	517	153	670	153	358	511
Millers	211	64	275	103	107	210
Milliners	318	164	482	23	116	139
Miners	1,830	860	2,690	573	986	1,559
Painters and glaziers	1,681	808	2,489	232	668	900
Pattern makers	80	37	117	14	43	57
Photographers	206	120	326	32	101	133
Plasterers	249	97	346	74	234	308
Plumbers	557	204	761	82	212	294
Printers	631	307	938	57	171	228
Saddlers and harness makers	163	45	208	3	12	15
Seamstresses	1,328	312	1,640	46	153	199
Shoemakers	1,190	695	1,885	255	360	615
Stokers	264	259	523	11	60	71
Stonecutters	168	96	264	28	57	85
Tailors	1,695	813	2,508	361	732	1,093
Tanners and curriers	82	49	131	9	21	30
Textile workers (not specified)	195	77	272	16	59	75
Tinners	298	53	351	34	69	103
Tobacco workers	12	31	43	2	24	26
Upholsterers	159	55	214	23	70	93
Watch and clock makers	218	93	311	12	44	56
Weavers and spinners	689	300	989	182	588	770
Wheelwrights	19	5	24	2	4	6
Woodworkers (not specified)	149	47	196	54	113	167
Other skilled	5,649	1,416	7,065	451	1,043	1,494

TABLE 6.—*Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by classes*—Continued

Occupation	Admitted			Departed		
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total
Miscellaneous, total	112,304	77,326	189,630	41,233	78,113	119,346
Agents	1,222	4,012	5,234	160	2,031	2,191
Bankers	107	1,313	1,420	143	1,473	1,616
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	767	196	963	26	189	215
Farmers	8,773	3,881	12,654	1,523	4,261	5,784
Farm laborers	24,161	5,407	29,568	241	1,052	1,293
Fishermen	951	514	1,465	114	468	582
Hotel keepers	93	555	648	169	446	615
Laborers	36,218	17,825	54,043	29,396	27,260	56,656
Manufacturers	165	1,472	1,637	126	1,317	1,443
Merchants and dealers	3,378	18,083	21,461	2,284	17,121	19,405
Servants	28,751	15,226	43,977	4,253	12,542	16,795
Other miscellaneous	7,718	8,842	16,560	2,798	9,953	12,751
No occupation (including women and children)	125,092	64,772	189,864	22,056	71,635	93,691

TABLE 7.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition*

Race or people	Number admitted	Age						Conjugal condition			
		Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced
Total	307,255	49,680	73,092	95,727	42,642	19,371	26,743	196,249	100,994	9,362	650
African (black)	956	162	239	231	162	73	89	662	247	45	2
Armenian	1,062	184	284	300	127	71	96	377	647	38	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,248	245	145	358	238	95	167	545	640	58	5
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	531	64	101	153	83	55	75	185	325	21	
Chinese	931	149	364	264	95	29	30	583	344	4	
Croatian and Slovenian	938	210	208	227	123	77	93	413	493	32	
Cuban	2,058	373	587	684	213	102	99	1,558	447	45	8
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	95	24	13	20	24	8	6	49	45	1	
Dutch and Flemish	2,880	614	458	775	423	243	367	1,508	1,289	71	12
East Indian	38		10	22	6			28	10		
English	33,597	5,512	7,262	8,964	4,814	2,746	4,299	19,699	12,560	1,256	82
Finnish	544	73	94	175	119	47	36	338	191	12	3
French	17,963	2,622	4,774	5,666	2,197	1,019	1,685	11,716	5,587	593	67
German	54,157	6,828	13,179	20,155	8,190	3,017	2,788	38,099	14,954	834	270
Greek	2,848	450	605	1,177	369	117	130	836	1,967	45	
Hebrew	11,639	2,924	2,505	2,133	1,222	769	2,086	6,746	4,228	652	13
Irish	38,193	3,434	12,937	13,012	4,564	1,673	2,573	31,295	6,142	720	36
Italian (north)	2,653	591	517	715	453	167	210	1,319	1,278	56	
Italian (south)	16,087	5,871	2,322	2,851	2,300	842	1,901	7,816	7,741	528	2
Japanese	522	67	66	198	123	49	19	248	271	3	
Korean	22		4	16	2			15	7		
Lithuanian	326	60	72	71	35	24	61	144	155	27	
Magyar	1,112	200	234	212	178	94	194	508	535	66	3
Mexican	57,765	10,079	12,801	18,380	7,989	4,177	4,339	32,209	22,882	2,637	37
Pacific Islander	2				2			2			
Polish	4,238	632	736	1,130	825	432	483	2,056	2,024	151	4
Portuguese	814	196	145	275	124	54	50	514	312	16	2
Rumanian	443	76	99	89	84	35	60	159	273	11	
Russian	1,249	215	307	296	179	103	149	646	557	44	2
Ruthenian (Russniak)	411	67	154	112	40	22	16	277	128	6	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	18,664	1,880	5,369	7,267	2,375	822	951	14,708	3,666	250	40
Scotch	23,177	3,914	4,459	6,946	3,393	1,712	2,753	14,999	7,342	796	40
Slovak	2,197	516	228	643	437	144	229	913	1,198	82	4
Spanish	1,018	158	218	301	153	82	106	645	344	29	
Spanish American	3,490	624	906	1,055	458	188	259	2,610	746	119	15
Syrian	613	126	190	132	65	29	71	295	291	25	2
Turkish	143	12	32	58	24	5	12	55	85	3	
Welsh	1,723	380	236	440	314	182	171	975	705	42	1
West Indian (except Cuban)	394	84	95	102	58	24	31	282	97	15	
Other peoples	484	64	137	119	62	43	59	217	241	2	

TABLE 8.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people, sex, and age*

[For total by race, see Table 7]

Race or people	Age												
	Male							Female					
	Total	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Total	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over
Total	165,977	25,202	40,366	55,081	22,908	10,236	12,184	141,278	24,478	32,726	40,646	19,734	9,135	14,559
African (black)	463	81	124	113	83	36	26	493	81	115	118	79	37	63
Armenian	264	106	83	30	20	8	17	798	78	201	270	107	63	79
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	625	122	63	187	130	55	68	623	123	82	171	108	40	99
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	245	34	29	60	48	35	39	286	30	72	93	35	20	36
Chinese	668	123	305	159	48	17	16	263	26	59	105	47	12	14
Croatian and Slovenian	330	109	75	68	27	19	32	608	101	133	159	96	58	61
Cuban	1,551	227	505	545	155	70	49	507	146	82	139	58	32	50
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	46	13	6	11	9	5	2	49	11	7	9	15	3	4
Dutch and Flemish	1,573	335	274	440	221	124	179	1,307	279	184	335	202	119	188
East Indian	37		9	22	6			1		1				
English	16,894	2,719	3,609	4,663	2,505	1,450	1,948	16,703	2,793	3,653	4,301	2,309	1,296	2,351
Finnish	244	43	47	73	51	17	13	300	30	47	102	68	30	23
French	9,926	1,291	2,691	3,330	1,242	561	811	8,037	1,331	2,083	2,336	955	458	874
German	29,222	3,478	7,531	11,473	4,040	1,492	1,208	24,935	3,350	5,648	8,682	4,150	1,525	1,580
Greek	696	256	142	130	82	35	51	2,152	194	463	1,047	287	82	79
Hebrew	5,311	1,472	1,273	959	542	278	787	6,328	1,452	1,232	1,174	680	491	1,299
Irish	19,412	1,642	5,423	7,424	2,787	927	1,209	18,781	1,792	7,514	5,588	1,777	746	1,364
Italian (north)	1,169	297	281	269	160	65	97	1,484	294	236	446	293	102	113
Italian (south)	5,637	3,133	912	447	214	114	817	10,450	2,738	1,410	2,404	2,086	728	1,084
Japanese	358	30	38	132	100	41	17	164	37	28	66	23	8	2
Korean	19		4	13	2			3			3			
Lithuanian	107	39	22	22	11	7	15	219	30	50	52	24	17	46
Magyar	501	111	112	100	76	33	69	611	89	122	112	102	61	125
Mexican	37,965	5,042	8,952	13,191	5,621	2,815	2,344	19,800	5,037	3,849	5,189	2,368	1,362	1,995
Pacific Islander	2				2									
Polish	2,381	331	366	715	507	264	198	1,857	301	370	415	318	168	285
Portuguese	562	104	102	199	91	38	28	282	92	43	76	33	16	22
Rumanian	162	42	22	23	29	19	27	281	34	77	66	55	16	33
Russian	600	114	174	128	77	39	68	649	101	133	168	102	64	81
Ruthenian (Russniak)	234	31	84	78	25	11	5	177	36	70	34	15	11	11
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	11,716	931	3,710	4,803	1,366	445	461	6,948	949	1,659	2,464	1,009	377	490
Scotch	11,454	1,952	2,182	3,570	1,733	836	1,181	11,723	1,962	2,277	3,376	1,660	876	1,572
Slovak	1,191	268	92	366	264	93	108	1,006	248	136	277	173	51	121
Spanish	592	79	146	181	80	48	58	426	79	72	120	73	34	48
Spanish American	2,052	318	628	692	258	74	82	1,438	306	278	363	200	114	177
Syrian	226	62	70	40	25	10	19	387	64	120	92	40	19	52
Turkish	72	9	15	28	13	2	5	71	3	17	30	11	3	7
Welsh	1,016	186	139	290	199	112	90	707	194	97	150	115	70	81
West Indian (except Cuban)	192	41	57	43	23	16	12	202	43	38	59	35	8	19
Other peoples	262	40	69	64	36	25	28	222	24	68	55	26	18	31

TABLE 9.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition*

[For total by race, see Table 7]

Race or people	Conjugal condition									
	Male					Female				
	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced
Total	165,977	114,654	49,079	2,100	144	141,278	81,595	51,915	7,262	506
African (black)	463	325	134	4		493	337	113	41	2
Armenian	264	222	41	1		798	155	606	37	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	625	294	320	8	3	623	251	320	50	2
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	215	108	134	3		286	77	191	18	
Chinese	668	509	157	2		263	74	187	2	
Croatian and Slovenian	330	231	93	6		608	182	400	26	
Cuban	1,551	1,269	263	16	3	507	289	184	29	5
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	46	31	15			49	18	30	1	
Dutch and Flemish	1,573	968	579	24	2	1,307	540	710	47	10
East Indian	37	27	10			1	1			
English	16,894	10,259	6,319	294	22	16,703	9,440	6,241	962	60
Finnish	244	166	76	1	1	300	172	115	11	2
French	9,926	6,770	2,942	200	14	8,037	4,946	2,645	393	53
German	29,222	21,965	7,064	116	47	24,935	16,134	7,890	688	223
Greek	696	535	153	8		2,152	301	1,814	37	
Hebrew	5,311	3,543	1,651	114	3	6,328	3,203	2,577	538	10
Irish	19,412	15,920	3,290	187	15	18,781	15,375	2,852	533	21
Italian (north)	1,169	829	326	14		1,484	490	952	42	
Italian (south)	5,637	4,375	1,147	113	2	10,450	3,441	6,594	415	
Japanese	358	181	176	1		164	67	95	2	
Korean	19	12	7			3	3			
Lithuanian	107	78	28	1		219	66	127	26	
Magyar	501	299	194	7	1	611	209	341	59	2
Mexican	37,965	22,380	14,975	602	8	19,800	9,829	7,907	2,035	29
Pacific Islander	2	2								
Polish	2,381	1,270	1,080	30	1	1,857	786	944	124	3
Portuguese	562	376	181	4	1	282	138	131	12	1
Rumanian	162	85	76	1		281	74	197	10	
Russian	600	404	186	10		649	242	371	34	2
Ruthenian (Russniak)	234	177	55	2		177	100	73	4	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	11,716	9,735	1,912	62	7	6,948	4,973	1,754	188	33
Scotch	11,454	7,552	3,706	185	11	11,723	7,447	3,636	611	29
Slovak	1,191	514	662	14	1	1,006	399	536	68	3
Spanish	592	429	157	6		426	216	187	23	
Spanish American	2,052	1,688	351	12	1	1,438	922	395	107	14
Syrian	226	177	49			387	118	242	25	2
Turkish	72	45	27			71	10	58	3	
Welsh	1,016	602	397	16	1	707	373	308	26	
West Indian (except Cuban)	192	142	47	3		202	140	50	12	
Other peoples	262	160	99	3		222	57	142	23	

TABLE 10.—*Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition*

Race or people	Number admitted	Age						Conjugal condition			
		Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced
Total	193,376	10,172	10,508	44,453	47,735	32,301	48,207	76,559	107,895	8,278	644
African (black)	2,698	75	201	868	752	437	365	1,171	1,421	103	3
Armenian	253	30	34	63	54	20	52	135	108	10	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,109	25	43	262	372	191	216	346	720	38	5
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	664	16	20	103	217	175	133	162	482	19	1
Chinese	7,065	389	564	1,702	1,911	1,097	1,402	2,300	4,742	22	1
Croatian and Slovenian	909	17	19	125	330	237	181	189	699	20	1
Cuban	6,533	838	609	1,517	1,358	1,035	1,176	2,978	3,231	281	43
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	180	8	6	47	45	33	41	67	108	3	2
Dutch and Flemish	3,723	221	169	775	893	683	982	1,346	2,188	161	28
East Indian	155	5	9	40	40	21	40	56	93	5	1
English	41,500	2,412	2,106	7,322	8,166	6,823	14,671	16,734	22,365	2,318	83
Finnish	1,350	24	47	360	456	287	176	644	667	28	11
French	8,380	410	515	1,878	1,998	1,306	2,273	4,082	3,811	424	63
German	22,188	737	1,357	7,143	5,112	3,045	4,794	10,499	10,555	976	158
Greek	2,919	57	51	486	999	697	629	851	1,996	69	3
Hebrew	3,737	274	328	869	852	524	890	1,509	2,022	187	19
Irish	7,107	249	277	1,990	1,630	1,024	1,937	4,395	2,344	365	3
Italian (north)	5,160	313	172	1,053	1,542	1,066	1,014	1,643	3,347	161	9
Italian (south)	17,588	548	353	3,585	6,105	3,610	3,387	3,024	14,193	368	3
Japanese	7,190	176	308	1,384	1,839	1,670	1,813	1,157	5,767	225	41
Korean	48	1	3	6	15	9	14	9	36	3	
Lithuanian	341	10	8	40	114	89	80	120	207	13	1
Magyar	2,051	52	54	401	547	415	582	590	1,334	97	30
Mexican	3,857	526	476	976	653	463	763	1,849	1,688	316	4
Pacific Islander	10		2	3	2	1	2	4	6		
Polish	2,308	54	60	300	772	602	520	602	1,618	73	15
Portuguese	2,398	86	82	735	784	370	341	723	1,592	75	8
Rumanian	562	16	16	110	173	124	123	160	378	21	3
Russian	1,265	74	66	278	355	236	256	454	751	51	9
Ruthenian (Russniak)	91	6	15	12	19	21	18	32	54	5	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	11,359	328	882	3,571	2,836	1,588	2,154	6,172	4,760	387	40
Scotch	11,513	808	442	2,520	2,467	1,621	3,655	5,284	5,432	780	17
Slovak	1,294	31	18	252	542	280	171	212	1,049	26	7
Spanish	6,635	434	374	1,568	1,815	1,160	1,284	3,050	3,333	245	7
Spanish American	4,691	543	495	1,171	959	628	895	2,234	2,240	201	16
Syrian	660	80	43	113	166	126	132	291	347	20	2
Turkish	186	5	14	49	56	33	29	63	115	7	1
Welsh	942	49	36	136	171	149	401	370	510	61	1
West Indian (except Cuban)	2,104	202	209	501	431	305	456	865	1,142	93	4
Other peoples	653	43	25	139	187	100	159	187	444	21	1

TABLE 11.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join*

Race or people	Money			By whom passage was paid			Going to join		Not going to join relative or friend
	Aliens bringing—		Total amount of money shown	Self	Relative	Other than self or relative	Relative	Friend	
	$50 or over	Less than $50							
Total	119,501	113,614	$20,953,672	181,043	120,367	5,845	222,305	31,000	53,950
African (black)	561	211	59,157	531	396	29	752	101	103
Armenian	510	211	63,446	323	730	9	936	20	106
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	501	435	85,792	645	595	8	1,159	68	21
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	239	177	26,450	296	233	2	476	43	12
Chinese	496	252	40,894	181	641	109	511	325	95
Croatian and Slovenian	322	307	50,165	429	500	9	902	27	9
Cuban	1,534	203	141,062	1,380	654	24	1,179	513	366
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	44	21	4,643	39	55	1	78	11	6
Dutch and Flemish	1,364	415	294,840	1,445	1,391	44	2,382	263	235
East Indian	36	2	5,311	23	7	8	8	6	24
English	17,214	7,764	3,291,618	21,955	11,134	508	22,389	4,526	6,682
Finnish	196	244	26,931	283	249	12	469	52	23
French	9,180	4,312	1,770,305	12,447	5,106	410	13,178	1,951	2,834
German	19,123	25,624	3,485,541	30,071	22,322	1,764	44,003	8,901	1,253
Greek	1,204	609	155,945	789	2,054	5	2,744	44	60
Hebrew	3,581	2,962	643,395	3,945	7,621	73	10,888	282	469
Irish	14,158	19,416	2,728,892	19,422	18,418	353	33,124	2,481	2,588
Italian (north)	1,259	717	156,680	1,672	964	17	2,424	125	104
Italian (south)	5,837	4,183	818,869	8,548	7,517	22	15,865	126	96
Japanese	403	2	33,902	276	200	46	130	337	55
Korean	22		1,580	14	7	1		22	
Lithuanian	101	108	13,132	115	206	5	303	8	15
Magyar	409	355	68,749	518	580	14	1,020	34	58
Mexican	12,011	28,153	2,108,021	39,153	17,172	1,440	21,617	2,700	33,448
Pacific Islander	2		100			2			2
Polish	1,158	2,007	199,611	1,734	2,331	173	3,628	439	114
Portuguese	301	368	55,554	494	338	12	664	147	71
Rumanian	177	126	20,485	184	249	10	394	8	33
Russian	521	304	70,501	508	711	30	1,014	137	98
Ruthenian (Russniak)	148	150	23,772	191	212	8	308	48	655
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	9,353	6,779	1,482,538	12,932	5,516	216	14,974	3,047	43
Scotch	11,397	5,784	2,038,961	15,041	7,958	178	17,107	2,876	3,194
Slovak	941	643	137,006	1,330	853	14	2,050	108	39
Spanish	671	114	88,826	569	400	49	690	153	175
Spanish American	2,644	155	473,030	1,809	1,494	187	2,248	747	495
Syrian	323	108	47,578	212	399	2	543	20	50
Turkish	97	24	8,515	71	64	8	107	12	24
Welsh	938	203	183,751	970	735	18	1,380	192	151
West Indian (except Cuban)	307	14	22,180	193	186	15	305	68	21
Other peoples	218	152	25,944	305	169	10	356	32	96

TABLE 12.—*Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join*

Race or people	Money			By whom passage was paid			Going to join—		Not going to join relative or friend
	Aliens bringing—		Total amount of money shown	Self	Relative	Other than self or friend	Relative	Friend	
	$50 or over	Less than $50							
Total	148,020	28,178	$23,023,470	149,672	31,990	11,714	130,896	19,609	42,871
African (black)	1,903	653	157,342	2,120	405	173	2,061	342	295
Armenian	177	37	34,778	159	73	21	184	18	51
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	810	242	153,412	965	111	33	918	75	116
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	499	136	64,093	596	54	14	499	120	45
Chinese	4,898	1,652	892,169	5,980	773	312	2,986	1,172	2,907
Croatian and Slovenian	645	220	125,901	815	82	12	769	114	26
Cuban	5,467	349	408,917	4,619	1,779	135	2,462	677	3,394
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	152	18	23,242	136	30	14	127	19	34
Dutch and Flemish	3,123	166	697,611	2,743	736	244	2,561	223	939
East Indian	131	12	22,863	101	18	36	54	33	68
English	36,390	1,560	4,370,992	28,932	8,536	4,032	25,126	3,943	12,431
Finnish	851	406	136,626	1,126	176	48	977	219	154
French	7,228	459	1,031,012	6,285	1,116	979	5,428	500	2,452
German	15,104	5,573	3,503,935	18,838	2,212	1,138	16,525	2,293	3,370
Greek	2,285	475	565,833	2,546	342	31	2,351	410	158
Hebrew	2,806	431	715,097	2,770	857	110	2,845	248	644
Irish	5,435	1,216	891,336	5,693	939	475	5,663	348	1,096
Italian (north)	3,738	952	615,549	4,329	623	208	4,316	304	540
Italian (south)	11,351	5,422	1,221,613	16,267	1,191	130	16,811	286	491
Japanese	5,520	550	664,834	5,124	1,701	365	3,146	2,191	1,853
Korean	26	10	1,603	36	10	2	26	10	12
Lithuanian	222	86	49,598	240	92	9	306	15	20
Magyar	1,654	282	207,188	1,752	259	40	1,298	80	673
Mexican	2,101	802	509,392	2,600	1,132	125	1,935	360	1,562
Pacific Islander	9	----------	7,105	5	4	1	2	1	7
Polish	1,537	561	254,674	1,908	334	66	1,993	127	188
Portuguese	1,142	1,085	156,556	2,008	334	56	1,895	391	112
Rumanian	403	110	59,366	460	89	13	468	38	56
Russian	1,061	90	171,955	909	240	116	733	160	372
Ruthenian (Russniak)	44	34	9,367	67	17	7	65	7	19
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	8,089	2,421	1,625,214	8,663	1,528	1,168	7,879	1,487	1,993
Scotch	8,998	1,177	1,439,377	8,300	2,513	700	8,531	836	2,146
Slovak	914	316	109,280	1,157	114	23	1,143	71	80
Spanish	5,577	379	858,253	5,268	1,020	347	3,839	1,070	1,726
Spanish American	3,880	48	741,705	2,957	1,388	346	2,402	641	1,648
Syrian	545	19	164,806	497	157	6	391	73	196
Turkish	142	31	37,360	145	32	9	112	20	54
Welsh	818	43	111,328	702	165	75	586	173	183
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,818	88	141,121	1,393	642	69	1,079	465	560
Other peoples	527	67	71,067	461	166	26	404	49	200

TABLE 13.—*Literacy condition of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and sex*

Race or people	Number admitted	Literacy, 16 years of age and over									Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3					
		Can read and write			Can read but can not write			Can neither read nor write			Join relatives			Other causes		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total	307,255	140,033	111,569	251,602	17	40	57	725	5,191	5,916	655	5,165	5,820	70	26	96
African (black)	956	381	409	790		1	1	1	2	3	1	2	3			
Armenian	1,062	156	641	797				2	79	81	1	79	80	1		1
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,248	502	494	996				1	6	7	1	6	7			
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	531	204	232	436				7	24	31	7	24	31			
Chinese	931	541	223	767				1	14	15	1	13	14		1	1
Croatian and Slovenian	938	221	469	690					38	38		38	38			
Cuban	2,058	1,323	355	1,678				1	6	7	1	6	7			
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	95	33	38	71												
Dutch and Flemish	2,880	1,237	1,028	2,265				1		1	1		1			
East Indian	38	36	1	37				1		1				1		1
English	33,597	14,162	13,890	28,052				13	20	33	10	20	30	3		3
Finnish	544	201	270	471												
French	17,963	8,556	6,644	15,200				79	62	141	70	60	130	9	2	11
German	54,157	25,735	21,572	47,307	3	2	5	6	11	17	6	11	17			
Greek	2,848	435	1,777	2,212		2	2	5	179	184	5	179	184			
Hebrew	11,639	3,779	4,412	8,191	2	8	10	58	456	514	57	455	512	1	1	2
Irish	38,193	17,754	16,964	34,718	2	4	6	14	21	35	13	16	29	1	5	6
Italian (north)	2,653	863	1,174	2,037				9	16	25	9	16	25			
Italian (south)	16,087	2,224	6,237	8,461	1	1	2	279	1,474	1,753	279	1,474	1,753			
Japanese	522	328	127	455												
Korean	22	19	3	22												
Lithuanian	326	76	171	247				1	18	19	1	16	17		2	2
Magyar	1,112	388	511	899				2	11	13	2	11	13			
Mexican	57,765	32,714	12,380	45,094	7	14	21	202	2,369	2,571	150	2,359	2,509	52	10	62
Pacific Islander	2	2		2												
Polish	4,238	2,028	1,429	3,457	2	6	8	20	121	141	20	120	140		1	1
Portuguese	844	458	166	624					24	24		21	24			
Rumanian	443	119	242	361				1	5	6	1	5	6			
Russian	1,249	481	486	967				5	62	67	5	62	67			
Ruthenian (Russniak)	411	203	120	323					21	21		21	21			
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	18,664	10,784	5,996	16,780				1	3	4	1	3	4			
Scotch	23,177	9,497	9,744	19,241		2	2	5	15	20	4	13	17	1	2	3
Slovak	2,197	922	739	1,661				1	19	20	1	19	20			
Spanish	1,018	511	339	850				2	8	10	2	8	10			
Spanish American	3,490	1,733	1,132	2,865				1		1				1		1
Syrian	613	160	249	409				4	74	78	4	72	76		2	2
Turkish	143	63	63	126					5	5		5	5			
Welsh	1,723	830	513	1,343												
West Indian (except Cuban)	394	150	159	309				1		1	1		1			
Other peoples	481	221	170	391				1	28	29	1	28	29			

TABLE 14.—*Literacy condition of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and sex*

Race or people	Number admitted	Literacy, 16 years of age and over									Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3					
		Can read and write			Can read but can not write			Can neither read nor write			Join relatives			Other causes		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total	193,376	109,697	71,615	181,312	12	11	23	1,081	788	1,869	976	718	1,694	105	70	175
African (black)	2,698	1,203	1,378	2,581	1	1	2	21	19	40	18	14	32	3	5	8
Armenian	253	120	94	214				5	4	9	4	3	7	1	1	2
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,109	614	467	1,081				2	1	3	2	1	3			
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	664	503	140	643				3	2	5	3	2	5			
Chinese	7,065	6,303	310	6,613				16	47	63	5	40	45	11	7	18
Croatian and Slovenian	909	647	226	873	1		1	12	6	18	12	6	18			
Cuban	6,533	3,703	1,986	5,689	1		1	2	3	5	1	3	4	1		1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	180	112	60	172												
Dutch and Flemish	3,723	2,194	1,299	3,493				2	7	9	2	7	9			
East Indian	155	130	19	149					1	1		1	1			
English	41,500	19,833	19,235	39,068				4	16	20	4	14	18		2	2
Finnish	1,350	548	777	1,325					1	1		1	1			
French	8,380	3,929	4,024	7,953				8	9	17	8	9	17			
German	22,188	11,524	9,918	21,442				2	7	9	2	7	9			
Greek	2,919	2,332	448	2,780	1	1	2	36	44	80	34	40	74	2	4	6
Hebrew	3,737	2,028	1,401	3,429	1		1	9	24	33	9	23	32		1	1
Irish	7,107	2,736	4,116	6,852				3	3	6	3	3	6			
Italian (north)	5,160	3,505	1,287	4,792	1		1	29	25	54	21	23	47	5	2	7
Italian (south)	17,588	13,769	2,329	16,098	3	2	5	621	316	937	620	316	936	1		1
Japanese	7,190	4,843	2,126	6,969				15	30	45	15	29	44		1	1
Korean	48	30	17	47												
Lithuanian	341	168	158	326		1	1		4	4		4	4			
Magyar	2,051	1,097	894	1,991				4	4	8	3	4	7	1		1
Mexican	3,857	1,783	1,389	3,172	1	2	3	73	83	156	11	45	56	62	38	100
Pacific Islander	10	3	7	10												
Polish	2,308	1,338	859	2,197				35	22	57	30	22	52	5		5
Portuguese	2,398	1,696	417	2,113				135	64	199	132	64	196	3		3
Rumanian	562	312	221	533	1		1	8	4	12	4	4	8	4		4
Russian	1,265	725	461	1,186				1	4	5	1	4	5			
Ruthenian (Russniak)	91	61	18	79					6	6		4	4		2	2
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	11,359	6,461	4,568	11,029					2	2		2	2			
Scotch	11,513	4,939	5,764	10,703				1	1	2	1	1	2			
Slovak	1,294	900	359	1,259				3	1	4	3	1	4			
Spanish	6,635	4,746	1,432	6,178		2	2	11	10	21	9	7	16	2	3	5
Spanish American	4,691	2,431	1,712	4,143		1	1	2	2	4		2	2	2		2
Syrian	660	445	124	569				4	7	11	3	5	8	1	2	3
Turkish	186	131	44	175				4	2	6	4	2	6			
Welsh	942	463	429	892				1		1	1		1			
West Indian (except Cuban)	2,104	1,017	878	1,895				3	4	7	2	2	4	1	2	3
Other peoples	653	375	224	599	1	1	2	6	3	9	6	3	9			

TABLE 15.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition*

Race or people	Number departed	Age						Conjugal condition			
		Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced
Total	77,457	3,500	3,176	16,977	20,841	15,124	17,839	31,147	43,884	2,362	64
African (black)	789	51	36	230	204	145	123	334	428	27	----
Armenian	47	3	1	6	19	5	13	18	25	4	----
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,327	49	19	204	392	296	367	339	925	62	1
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,396	23	25	163	333	417	435	427	915	52	2
Chinese	4,300	58	339	934	727	412	1,830	1,075	3,215	8	2
Croatian and Slovenian	534	7	7	52	133	144	191	178	331	24	1
Cuban	1,282	193	158	366	217	168	180	691	546	41	4
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	361	8	4	89	98	85	77	139	210	12	----
Dutch and Flemish	1,084	69	41	211	341	166	256	462	580	37	5
East Indian	106	----	----	32	38	15	21	73	30	3	----
English	8,780	677	372	2,004	2,344	1,402	1,981	4,245	4,208	320	7
Finnish	647	12	5	133	196	185	116	285	338	24	----
French	1,915	82	86	434	553	317	443	1,041	797	75	2
German	8,086	370	355	2,917	2,155	1,021	1,268	4,477	3,354	248	7
Greek	2,525	28	24	316	775	692	690	1,155	1,349	21	----
Hebrew	253	8	9	59	46	37	94	82	151	20	----
Irish	1,649	38	42	511	496	212	350	1,079	519	50	1
Italian (north)	1,626	31	19	228	521	391	436	516	1,054	54	2
Italian (south)	15,834	220	158	2,091	5,043	4,438	3,884	3,584	11,823	423	4
Japanese	1,055	54	17	228	312	193	251	361	692	2	----
Korean	39	1	1	11	14	2	10	20	19	----	----
Lithuanian	351	----	1	21	87	108	134	133	196	22	----
Magyar	1,024	41	19	138	213	221	392	254	693	74	3
Mexican	3,873	520	725	1,434	623	284	287	2,280	1,408	181	4
Pacific Islander	3	----	----	2	1	----	----	2	1	----	----
Polish	3,046	74	36	225	576	953	1,182	685	2,196	161	4
Portuguese	1,430	36	53	379	491	290	181	546	855	28	1
Rumanian	908	41	16	85	220	235	311	216	638	51	3
Russian	642	15	14	78	148	178	209	191	432	17	2
Ruthenian (Russniak)	59	----	1	11	8	14	25	5	52	2	----
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	3,767	111	121	1,167	1,056	634	678	2,131	1,543	91	2
Scotch	2,268	240	76	572	614	304	462	1,050	1,123	92	3
Slovak	746	35	9	103	223	178	198	128	599	19	----
Spanish	2,578	142	99	597	868	530	342	1,258	1,277	41	2
Spanish American	1,720	166	243	576	371	196	168	1,051	642	26	1
Syrian	232	12	6	46	72	42	54	90	132	10	----
Turkish	116	2	1	18	48	23	24	55	54	7	----
Welsh	85	5	1	19	11	21	28	39	40	6	----
West Indian (except Cuban)	785	69	33	241	206	129	107	359	401	24	1
Other peoples	189	9	4	46	48	41	41	93	93	3	----

TABLE 16.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people, sex, and age*

[For total by race, see Table 18]

Race or people	Age													
	Male							Female						
	Total	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Total	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over
Total	54,786	1,823	2,035	11,253	15,216	11,613	12,846	22,671	1,677	1,141	5,724	5,625	3,511	4,993
African (black)	358	28	20	94	95	66	55	431	23	16	136	109	79	68
Armenian	35	1		3	15	5	11	12	2	1	3	4		2
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	916	30	11	106	282	232	255	411	19	8	98	110	64	112
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,139	11	18	125	282	348	355	257	12	7	38	51	69	80
Chinese	4,049	44	317	845	688	369	1,786	251	14	22	89	39	43	44
Croatian and Slovenian	456	5	5	44	113	126	163	78	2	2	8	20	18	28
Cuban	875	102	109	278	156	126	104	407	91	49	88	61	42	76
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	224	6	2	51	61	58	46	137	2	2	38	37	27	31
Dutch and Flemish	648	38	20	149	202	102	137	436	31	21	62	139	64	119
East Indian	104			30	38	15	21	2			2			
English	4,786	337	180	1,103	1,344	801	1,021	3,994	340	192	901	1,000	601	960
Finnish	391	10	4	69	123	110	75	256	2	1	64	73	75	41
French	965	47	62	224	270	164	198	950	35	24	210	283	153	245
German	4,366	193	153	1,603	1,167	574	676	3,720	177	202	1,314	988	447	592
Greek	2,184	13	13	231	679	641	607	341	15	11	85	96	51	83
Hebrew	184	6	4	36	39	32	67	69	2	5	23	7	5	27
Irish	862	19	19	252	267	127	178	787	19	23	259	229	85	172
Italian (north)	1,201	12	7	160	405	289	328	425	19	12	68	116	102	108
Italian (south)	13,826	104	111	1,766	4,539	4,043	3,263	2,008	116	47	325	504	395	621
Japanese	753	29	6	127	229	159	203	302	25	11	101	83	34	48
Korean	30			8	10	2	10	9	1	1	3	4		
Lithuanian	229			12	46	78	93	122		1	9	41	30	41
Magyar	630	24	6	67	132	131	270	394	17	13	71	81	90	122
Mexican	2,709	274	516	1,093	449	197	180	1,164	246	209	341	174	87	107
Pacific Islander	1			1				2			1	1		
Polish	2,191	42	23	118	387	731	890	855	32	13	107	189	222	292
Portuguese	1,176	15	28	304	432	257	140	254	21	25	75	59	33	41
Rumanian	625	18	10	50	152	166	229	283	23	6	35	68	69	82
Russian	476	8	5	37	107	153	166	166	7	9	41	41	25	43
Ruthenian (Russniak)	46			8	7	10	21	13		1	3	1	4	4
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	2,506	57	75	755	732	446	441	1,261	54	46	412	324	188	237
Scotch	1,229	118	45	343	338	170	215	1,039	122	31	229	276	134	247
Slovak	581	18	6	62	180	150	165	165	17	3	41	43	28	33
Spanish	2,193	84	84	524	770	481	250	385	58	15	73	98	49	92
Spanish American	1,069	84	153	393	254	108	77	651	82	90	183	117	88	91
Syrian	162	5	2	31	53	36	35	70	7	4	15	19	6	19
Turkish	98	1	1	10	46	21	19	18	1		8	2	2	5
Welsh	57	3	1	14	8	11	20	28	2		5	3	10	8
West Indian (except Cuban)	290	34	15	88	73	39	41	495	35	18	153	133	90	66
Other peoples	166	3	4	39	46	39	35	23	6		7	2	2	6

TABLE 17.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition*

[For total by race, see Table 18]

Race or people	Conjugal condition									
	Male					Female				
	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced
Total	54,786	22,358	31,480	910	38	22,671	8,789	12,404	1,452	26
African (black)	358	160	193	5	-------	431	174	235	22	-------
Armenian	35	16	18	1	-------	12	2	7	3	-------
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	916	211	679	25	1	411	128	246	37	-------
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,139	373	742	23	1	257	54	173	29	1
Chinese	4,049	1,000	3,044	3	2	251	75	171	5	-------
Croatian and Slovenian	456	167	271	17	1	78	11	60	7	-------
Cuban	875	516	343	14	2	407	175	203	27	2
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	224	96	125	3	-------	137	43	85	9	-------
Dutch and Flemish	648	340	298	9	1	436	122	282	28	4
East Indian	104	72	29	3	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
English	4,786	2,515	2,159	106	6	3,994	1,730	2,049	214	1
Finnish	391	178	204	9	-------	256	107	134	15	-------
French	965	562	391	12	-------	950	479	406	63	2
German	4,366	2,599	1,686	77	4	3,720	1,878	1,668	171	3
Greek	2,184	1,103	1,073	8	-------	341	52	276	13	-------
Hebrew	184	60	115	9	-------	69	22	36	11	-------
Irish	862	556	287	19	-------	787	523	232	31	1
Italian (north)	1,201	439	733	28	1	425	77	321	26	1
Italian (south)	13,826	3,213	10,371	239	3	2,008	371	1,452	184	1
Japanese	753	299	454	-------	-------	302	62	238	2	-------
Korean	30	17	13	-------	-------	9	3	6	-------	-------
Lithuanian	229	107	113	9	-------	122	26	83	13	-------
Magyar	630	172	433	23	2	394	82	260	51	1
Mexican	2,709	1,785	866	55	3	1,164	495	542	126	1
Pacific Islander	1	1	-------	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
Polish	2,191	517	1,601	70	3	855	168	595	91	1
Portuguese	1,176	483	676	17	-------	254	63	179	11	1
Rumanian	625	144	456	22	3	283	72	182	29	-------
Russian	476	153	311	10	2	166	38	121	7	-------
Ruthenian (Russniak)	46	4	41	1	-------	13	1	11	1	-------
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	2,506	1,525	946	35	-------	1,261	606	597	56	2
Scotch	1,229	625	583	19	2	1,039	425	540	73	1
Slovak	581	88	485	8	-------	165	40	114	11	-------
Spanish	2,193	1,130	1,046	17	-------	385	128	231	24	2
Spanish American	1,069	745	319	4	1	651	306	323	22	-------
Syrian	162	72	88	2	-------	70	18	44	8	-------
Turkish	98	50	47	1	-------	18	5	7	6	-------
Welsh	57	29	25	3	-------	28	10	15	3	-------
West Indian (except Cuban)	290	151	137	2	-------	495	208	264	22	1
Other peoples	166	85	79	2	-------	23	8	14	1	-------

TABLE 18.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and length of residence in the United States*

[For total race by sex, see Table 16]

Race or people	Number departed	Length of residence in the United States					
		1 to 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	20 to 25 years	25 years and over
Total	77,457	51,771	11,567	6,915	3,546	1,825	1,833
African (black)	789	473	182	94	25	8	7
Armenian	47	25	8	12	1	1	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,327	889	164	131	78	45	20
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,396	675	256	230	137	87	11
Chinese	4,300	1,629	912	337	341	171	910
Croatian and Slovenian	534	182	127	102	72	38	13
Cuban	1,282	1,011	162	42	28	17	22
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	361	269	19	33	30	8	2
Dutch and Flemish	1,084	754	180	76	40	17	17
East Indian	106	40	18	10	25	13	
English	8,780	6,430	1,102	532	319	195	202
Finnish	647	371	67	124	51	27	7
French	1,915	1,468	250	103	51	22	21
German	8,086	7,010	451	324	123	80	98
Greek	2,525	684	723	696	301	111	10
Hebrew	253	167	40	19	13	9	5
Irish	1,649	1,130	230	105	70	45	69
Italian (north)	1,626	845	386	197	109	57	32
Italian (south)	15,834	11,033	2,806	1,062	520	294	119
Japanese	1,055	545	268	86	37	77	42
Korean	39	14	13	2	3	7	
Lithuanian	351	94	20	122	67	37	11
Magyar	1,024	587	97	171	115	42	12
Mexican	3,873	2,997	464	230	118	31	33
Pacific Islander	3	2	1				
Polish	3,046	1,463	239	817	347	146	34
Portuguese	1,430	805	405	151	47	16	6
Rumanian	908	521	95	177	74	39	2
Russian	642	307	73	184	59	15	4
Ruthenian (Russniak)	59	26	10	13	6	2	2
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	3,767	3,111	295	149	96	63	53
Scotch	2,268	1,927	215	46	28	28	24
Slovak	746	460	115	80	56	27	8
Spanish	2,578	1,676	683	149	44	15	11
Spanish American	1,720	1,326	194	123	51	14	12
Syrian	232	88	55	45	27	12	5
Turkish	116	51	16	40	6	3	
Welsh	85	61	14	3	2	1	4
West Indian (except Cuban)	785	508	180	75	15	3	4
Other peoples	189	117	32	23	14	2	1

TABLE 19.—*Nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition*

[For total race, by sex, see Table 46]

Race or people	Number departed	Age						Conjugal condition			
		Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced
Total	196,899	10,201	10,835	45,308	48,685	33,552	48,318	80,968	110,521	5,197	213
African (black)	1,556	112	141	541	344	225	193	618	898	40	
Armenian	107	20	13	23	24	11	16	62	40	5	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,884	75	29	436	547	441	356	609	1,206	66	3
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	832	21	26	131	244	232	178	277	530	25	
Chinese	5,057	302	288	1,141	1,557	945	824	1,031	4,009	17	
Croatian and Slovenian	441	9	18	65	142	106	101	136	290	15	
Cuban	7,006	874	724	1,622	1,450	1,103	1,233	3,069	3,837	95	5
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	764	18	22	188	223	171	142	313	432	16	3
Dutch and Flemish	3,896	227	145	849	1,127	744	804	1,498	2,291	103	4
East Indian	107	1	4	37	38	12	15	49	53	5	
English	49,660	3,138	2,110	8,915	10,113	7,939	17,445	20,695	27,169	1,742	54
Finnish	2,113	53	56	497	696	569	242	949	1,119	42	3
French	8,615	357	695	1,906	2,074	1,293	2,290	4,253	4,024	307	31
German	20,272	619	894	7,137	4,622	2,756	4,244	9,833	9,933	479	27
Greek	1,829	37	52	370	667	411	292	677	1,128	24	
Hebrew	1,698	145	247	411	353	230	312	772	872	50	4
Irish	7,476	260	474	2,200	1,584	959	1,999	4,324	2,924	224	4
Italian (north)	3,158	225	183	648	936	622	544	1,229	1,854	74	1
Italian (south)	14,600	561	326	2,721	5,124	3,458	2,410	3,977	10,334	280	9
Japanese	9,614	161	383	1,602	2,329	2,106	3,033	1,834	7,677	89	14
Korean	64	1	2	18	11	11	21	13	51		
Lithuanian	403	13	10	54	125	124	77	142	253	7	1
Magyar	1,521	26	36	275	399	352	433	466	984	65	6
Mexican	9,198	598	1,280	2,306	1,893	1,315	1,806	4,020	4,897	274	7
Pacific Islander	9	1	1	1	3	1	2	4	4	1	
Polish	2,762	59	59	328	751	889	676	779	1,895	86	2
Portuguese	1,977	57	47	589	891	278	115	620	1,321	35	1
Rumanian	928	23	23	174	257	249	202	285	601	41	1
Russian	1,121	55	57	222	320	229	238	448	651	22	
Ruthenian (Russniak)	90	3	15	17	17	18	20	36	52	2	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	12,170	324	673	3,749	3,647	1,596	2,181	6,590	5,353	217	10
Scotch	10,053	650	664	2,356	1,930	1,298	3,155	4,473	5,138	429	13
Slovak	711	30	14	127	253	165	122	153	543	15	
Spanish	6,385	306	322	1,488	2,003	1,266	1,000	2,756	3,511	112	6
Spanish American	4,854	498	494	1,223	1,086	765	788	2,349	2,408	94	3
Syrian	457	56	38	70	130	79	84	208	232	17	
Turkish	135	1	6	23	53	31	21	53	78	4	
Welsh	518	27	47	114	102	96	132	228	275	15	
West Indian (except Cuban)	2,132	231	191	600	408	322	380	879	1,202	50	1
Other peoples	726	27	26	134	212	135	192	261	452	13	

TABLE 20.—*Nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and length of residence in the United States*

Race or people	Number departed	Length of residence in the United States						
		Less than 1 year	1 to 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	20 to 25 years	25 years and over
Total	196,899	110,143	56,631	15,390	7,546	3,392	2,413	1,384
African (black)	1,556	771	442	239	63	29	6	6
Armenian	107	62	33	7	3		1	1
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,884	461	906	216	151	87	48	15
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	832	172	349	99	117	68	23	4
Chinese	5,057	4,760	82	105	32	22	15	41
Croatian and Slovenian	441	105	156	54	66	39	20	1
Cuban	7,006	6,779	201	13	6	3	1	3
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	764	312	347	49	27	20	7	2
Dutch and Flemish	3,896	2,213	1,125	315	163	42	20	18
East Indian	107	90	8	6	2	1		
English	49,660	36,584	10,078	1,805	637	249	137	170
Finnish	2,113	560	1,009	147	238	93	40	26
French	8,615	5,742	2,331	304	118	50	39	31
German	20,272	8,942	9,725	796	367	216	102	124
Greek	1,829	649	436	378	259	82	20	5
Hebrew	1,698	1,316	245	77	31	19	5	5
Irish	7,476	3,682	2,231	837	316	187	115	108
Italian (north)	3,158	1,367	826	462	227	174	67	35
Italian (south)	14,600	4,186	6,249	2,474	974	422	215	80
Japanese	9,614	2,249	1,795	2,276	1,217	551	1,057	469
Korean	64	23	14	10	4	3	8	2
Lithuanian	403	95	101	19	102	61	21	4
Magyar	1,521	715	447	108	123	76	44	8
Mexican	9,198	5,330	2,458	1,081	266	36	25	2
Pacific Islander	9	9						
Polish	2,762	558	1,049	188	573	249	94	51
Portuguese	1,977	665	642	507	125	28	8	2
Rumanian	928	261	347	88	141	62	24	5
Russian	1,121	662	305	59	58	20	14	3
Ruthenian (Russniak)	90	53	21	4	9	2	1	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	12,170	4,627	5,782	774	476	273	143	95
Scotch	10,053	5,728	3,559	446	190	77	34	19
Slovak	711	167	334	98	58	34	15	5
Spanish	6,385	2,902	2,042	1,071	243	72	32	23
Spanish American	4,854	4,477	300	45	26	5	1	
Syrian	457	341	46	30	22	12	4	2
Turkish	135	69	31	14	17	3	1	
Welsh	518	344	133	22	14	2	1	2
West Indian (except Cuban)	2,132	1,630	331	105	37	17	2	10
Other peoples	726	485	115	62	48	6	3	7

TABLE 21.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States*

Race or people	Number departed	Sex		Age						Conjugal condition				Continuous residence in the United States					
		Male	Female	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Less than 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	20 to 25 years	25 years and over
Total	3,257	2,289	968	60	115	465	723	740	1,154	958	2,032	239	28	987	443	463	428	323	613
African (black)	27	15	12	-------	4	7	8	2	6	14	10	3	-------	12	-------	1	2	7	5
Armenian	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	56	42	14	-------	2	4	7	18	25	11	43	2	-------	-------	2	4	7	18	25
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	33	24	9	1	2	4	11	12	3	13	20	-------	-------	5	1	10	13	4	-------
Croatian and Slovenian	17	14	3	-------	-------	1	9	6	1	8	7	2	-------	6	1	5	2	2	1
Cuban	6	3	3	-------	-------	1	3	1	1	3	3	-------	-------	4	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	17	14	3	-------	-------	1	4	5	7	8	8	1	-------	7	-------	5	3	2	-------
Dutch and Flemish	62	47	15	2	5	3	15	20	17	19	41	2	-------	17	9	19	8	6	3
English	375	181	194	12	16	63	72	63	149	75	260	36	4	104	62	48	42	30	89
Finnish	23	13	10	-------	2	1	6	6	8	6	13	4	-------	6	2	2	3	4	6
French	176	86	90	8	5	30	37	25	71	28	131	14	3	66	17	24	16	11	42
German	321	205	116	3	7	33	39	54	185	67	205	48	1	103	21	34	33	35	95
Greek	60	56	4	2	1	6	21	23	7	33	25	1	1	7	11	19	19	-------	4
Hebrew	88	63	25	1	2	14	27	24	20	22	63	2	1	11	12	14	17	17	17
Irish	179	113	66	5	2	22	27	39	84	59	103	16	1	50	27	27	19	10	46
Italian (north)	64	54	10	-------	2	7	16	21	18	23	38	3	-------	20	21	6	4	6	7
Italian (south)	583	536	47	-------	7	85	187	167	137	199	357	25	2	275	131	69	52	37	19
Lithuanian	43	32	11	1	-------	-------	8	18	16	17	25	1	-------	6	-------	4	22	5	6
Magyar	77	57	20	1	2	13	12	26	23	22	48	7	-------	11	9	16	20	15	6
Mexican	11	3	8	-------	-------	4	3	2	2	3	8	-------	-------	4	2	1	2	1	1
Polish	148	119	29	3	3	20	33	50	39	44	101	2	1	38	15	40	32	15	8
Portuguese	10	6	4	-------	-------	-------	1	1	8	2	8	-------	-------	1	1	-------	3	-------	5
Rumanian	34	27	7	-------	-------	4	13	8	9	8	25	1	-------	11	5	9	5	4	-------
Russian	45	30	15	-------	1	9	13	11	11	16	27	2	-------	13	5	11	10	3	3
Ruthenian (Russniak)	4	2	2	-------	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	3	-------
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	268	202	66	2	2	17	42	58	147	83	159	20	6	63	32	31	36	28	78
Scotch	194	113	81	4	7	19	31	29	104	29	131	29	5	40	21	27	22	20	64
Slovak	19	15	4	-------	-------	3	5	7	4	4	15	-------	-------	5	4	2	3	3	2
Spanish	16	14	2	-------	-------	1	8	5	2	8	8	-------	-------	10	-------	6	-------	-------	-------
Spanish American	15	12	3	-------	2	2	1	4	6	5	9	1	-------	10	1	2	-------	-------	2
Syrian	14	12	2	-------	-------	6	7	1	-------	8	6	-------	-------	4	2	4	-------	4	-------
Turkish	6	5	1	-------	-------	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	-------	2	2	2	-------	-------	-------

Welsh	8	8				1		1	6	3	4	1			1	2			5
West Indian (except Cuban)	240	150	90	15	41	79	47	27	31	110	113	14	3	73	19	11	33	32	72
Other peoples	16	14	2			4	4	2	6	3	12	1		3	5	5		1	2

TABLE 22.—*Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States*

Race or people	Number departed	Sex		Age						Conjugal condition				Continuous residence in the United States					
		Male	Female	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Less than 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	20 to 25 years	25 years and over
Total	18,175	11,349	6,826	6,557	1,816	3,598	2,591	1,596	2,017	10,986	6,657	417	115	5,226	2,253	583	1,337	2,823	5,953
African (black)	151	104	47	10	10	51	34	33	13	67	69	11	4	30	2		3	26	90
Caucasian	17,037	10,417	6,620	6,242	1,689	3,404	2,430	1,461	1,811	10,452	6,068	406	111	4,468	2,131	535	1,304	2,779	5,820
Chinese	829	752	77	164	114	135	123	101	192	318	511			597	102	44	30	17	39
Japanese	157	75	82	141	3	8	3	1	1	118	9			130	18	4		1	4
Pacific Islander	1	1					1			1				1					

TABLE 23.—*Aliens admitted and departed, and United States citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by classes, age, sex, and conjugal condition*

Class and age	Conjugal condition														
	Male and female					Male					Female				
	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced
ALIENS ADMITTED															
Immigrants, total	307,255	196,249	100,994	9,362	650	165,977	114,654	49,079	2,100	144	141,278	81,595	51,915	7,262	506
Under 16 years	49,680	49,629	50	1	-------	25,202	25,192	10	-------	-------	24,478	24,437	40	1	-------
16 to 21 years	73,092	66,044	6,984	54	10	40,366	39,288	1,071	5	2	32,726	26,756	5,913	49	8
22 to 29 years	95,727	61,141	33,891	559	136	55,081	40,011	14,895	148	27	40,646	21,130	18,996	411	109
30 to 37 years	42,642	13,253	28,338	860	191	22,908	7,451	15,156	259	42	19,734	5,802	13,182	601	149
38 to 44 years	19,371	3,503	14,658	1,066	144	10,236	1,676	8,290	237	33	9,135	1,827	6,368	829	111
45 years and over	26,743	2,679	17,073	6,822	169	12,184	1,036	9,657	1,451	40	14,559	1,643	7,416	5,371	129
Nonimmigrants, total	193,376	76,559	107,895	8,278	644	115,973	43,596	69,712	2,418	247	77,403	32,963	38,183	5,860	397
Under 16 years	10,172	10,158	13	1	-------	5,183	5,176	7	-------	-------	4,989	4,982	6	1	-------
16 to 21 years	10,508	9,199	1,291	14	4	5,468	5,089	377	2	-------	5,040	4,110	914	12	4
22 to 29 years	44,453	26,200	17,954	220	79	25,703	16,513	9,109	63	18	18,750	9,687	8,845	157	61
30 to 37 years	47,735	15,316	31,549	685	185	29,526	9,020	20,223	220	63	18,209	6,296	11,326	465	122
38 to 44 years	32,301	7,441	23,718	992	150	21,282	3,994	16,868	355	65	11,019	3,447	6,850	637	85
45 years and over	48,207	8,245	33,370	6,366	226	28,811	3,804	23,128	1,778	101	19,396	4,441	10,242	4,588	125
ALIENS DEPARTED															
Emigrants, total	77,457	31,147	43,884	2,362	64	54,786	22,358	31,480	910	38	22,671	8,789	12,404	1,452	26
Under 16 years	3,500	3,486	14	-------	-------	1,823	1,818	5	-------	-------	1,677	1,668	9	-------	-------
16 to 21 years	3,176	2,676	485	12	3	2,035	1,852	181	-------	2	1,141	824	304	12	1
22 to 29 years	16,977	10,306	6,532	135	4	11,253	7,659	3,554	37	3	5,724	2,647	2,978	98	1
30 to 37 years	20,841	8,092	12,457	280	12	15,216	6,285	8,809	115	7	5,625	1,807	3,648	165	5
38 to 44 years	15,124	3,641	11,156	314	13	11,613	2,759	8,709	138	7	3,511	882	2,447	176	6
45 years and over	17,839	2,946	13,240	1,621	32	12,846	1,985	10,222	620	19	4,993	961	3,018	1,001	13

Nonemigrants, total	196,899	80,968	110,521	5,197	213	118,678	49,459	67,384	1,752	83	78,221	31,509	43,137	3,445	130
Under 16 years	10,201	10,175	26			5,139	5,126	13			5,062	5,049	13		
16 to 21 years	10,835	9,185	1,634	11	5	5,700	5,164	533	2	1	5,135	4,021	1,101	9	4
22 to 29 years	45,308	26,710	18,256	315	27	26,496	17,491	8,919	78	8	18,812	9,219	9,337	237	19
30 to 37 years	48,685	17,016	31,045	562	62	30,199	11,212	18,738	197	22	18,486	5,774	12,307	365	40
38 to 44 years	33,552	8,099	24,604	794	55	21,918	5,007	16,562	327	22	11,634	3,092	8,042	467	33
45 years and over	48,318	9,783	34,956	3,515	64	29,226	5,429	22,619	1,148	30	19,092	4,354	12,337	2,367	34
CITIZENS DEPARTED															
Naturalized, total	3,257	958	2,032	239	28	2,289	801	1,340	131	17	968	157	692	108	11
Under 16 years	60	60				28	28				32	32			
16 to 21 years	115	94	19	1	1	69	68	1			46	26	18	1	1
22 to 29 years	465	222	238	3	2	280	179	97	2	2	185	43	141	1	
30 to 37 years	723	228	465	26	4	515	207	290	16	2	208	21	175	10	2
38 to 44 years	740	160	540	30	10	561	144	393	19	5	179	16	147	11	5
45 years and over	1,154	194	770	179	11	836	175	559	94	8	318	19	211	85	3
Native born, total	18,175	10,986	6,657	417	115	11,349	6,961	4,065	241	82	6,826	4,025	2,592	176	33
Under 16 years	6,557	6,550	7			3,405	3,399	6			3,152	3,151	1		
16 to 21 years	1,816	1,468	344	1	3	1,142	1,073	66		3	674	395	278	1	
22 to 29 years	3,598	1,728	1,831	22	17	2,419	1,467	931	13	8	1,179	261	900	9	9
30 to 37 years	2,591	654	1,844	60	33	1,744	536	1,146	37	25	847	118	698	23	8
38 to 44 years	1,596	302	1,208	57	29	1,144	243	838	42	21	452	59	370	15	8
45 years and over	2,017	284	1,423	277	33	1,495	243	1,078	149	25	522	41	345	128	8

TABLE 24.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and countries of last permanent residence*

Race or people	Number admitted	Europe																
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France, including Corsica	Germany	Great Britain and Northern Ireland				Greece
														England	Northern Ireland	Scotland	Wales	
Total	307,255	158,513	263	1,277	698	158	3,571	224	2,473	136	473	4,43 8	45,778	7,338	724	11,085	1,535	2,328
African (black)	956	27	1							1		7		5				
Armenian	1,062	607			7	8	2					370		2		4		55
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,248	1,062		54	1	1	919					12	26					
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	531	487		3	7	128	7					8	4					10
Chinese	931	2										1		1				
Croatian and Slovenian	938	885	1	35		1	121					4	4					
Cuban	2,058	6										1		1				1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	95	86		28			9					1	1					
Dutch and Flemish	2,880	2,014			463				1			20	15	5				
East Indian	38	4												4				
English	33,597	6,407		2	9		2	1	6		2	82	21	5,422	3	243	332	6
Finnish	544	453	1			1	1		1	108	319	1	5	1		4		
French	17,963	3,548		1	99			1				3,126	63	43		2		1
German	54,157	49,375		949	22		147	198	35	6	3	135	45,106	66	10	1	1	4
Greek	2,848	2,547	115			1	1					64	7	19			1	2,191
Hebrew	11,639	8,790		132	64	11	315	13	2	12		146	361	368	1	70	13	29
Irish	38,193	27,254		4	7						1	19	29	983	701	1,062	72	3
Italian (north)	2,653	2,256		4	1							67	18	13		12		2
Italian (south)	16,087	15,776		2			2					38	2	8		7		8
Japanese	522	6										2		4				
Korean	22																	
Lithuanian	326	246					1					1	6	6		7		
Magyar	1,112	932	1	24		1	143	1				12	18	2				
Mexican	57,765	19									1	7	1	1				
Pacific Islander	2																	
Polish	4,238	3,693		20	9		16			1		37	29	17		4		1
Portuguese	844	563				1						19		1		1		
Rumanian	443	338	4				2			1		2						1
Russian	1,249	721		2	7	3	24	10	1	4		53	19	33		2		3
Ruthenian (Russniak)	411	190					36					3						1
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	18,664	16,319			2				2,425	2	147	13	20	35		15		
Scotch	23,177	9,909							1			9	1	173	9	9,643	4	

Slovak	2,197	1,912	1	17			1,823		1	1		5	10					
Spanish	1,018	378										26	2	4				
Spanish American	3,490	170										43	6	8				1
Syrian	613	30										24		1				
Turkish	143	55	1			1						25	1					6
Welsh	1,723	1,234											1	110		8	1,112	
West Indian (except Cuban)	394	9										8		1				
Other peoples	484	203	138			1						47	2	1				5

TABLE 24.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and countries of last permanent residence*—Contd.

Race or people	Europe—Continued																	
	Hungary	Irish Free State	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxemburg	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other Europe
Total	857	24,544	17,728	258	531	106	1,843	5,660	8,755	584	1,376	1,254	455	8,051	1,994	242	1,386	390
African (black)							3			9			1					
Armenian	2	2	3								3	25			3	121		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	2			1					2		1				2	1	40	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	2										5				2		308	3
Croatian and Slovenian	1		56						5		2						654	1
Cuban													3					
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian			2												5		40	
Dutch and Flemish			1				1,506								3			
English	1	109	19				2	4	4	5	6	1	2		21	10	1	91
Finnish		1			1			2	1					4				2
French	3	3	17			8		2		2			3		168	2	1	3
German	51	19	58	18	10	96	287	25	99	6	162	26	40	25	1,537	6	212	15
Greek	4		100						1		5		2		1	28	7	
Hebrew	163	11	65	173	305	1	32	3	4,771		754	904	1	2	18	23	22	5
Irish		24,350	14						2	1		1	1		1		1	2
Italian (north)			1,952			1	3						1		147		8	27
Italian (south)	1	1	15,397				1		8		5		2		70		12	212
Lithuanian	2			10	203				9		1							
Magyar	620				1		1		3		77				1		27	
Mexican			1										8					
Polish	2		1	9	6			1	3,499		15	21		1	1	3		
Portuguese			2							536			3					
Rumanian									1		324						3	
Russian	1	1	5	46	4		2		218		8	248	1		4	20	2	
Ruthenian (Russniak)								1	121		2	24					2	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)					1		1	5,609	2		3			8,019	4		1	20
Scotch		47					1	13	1		1	2	1		1	1	1	
Slovak	1		1						7		2						42	1
Spanish			11				1			3			323					8

Spanish American			22				2		1	22			62		3					
Syrian												1	1		1	2				
Turkish				1												20				
Welsh							1											2		
Other peoples	1		1									1			1	5				

TABLE 24.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and countries of last permanent residence*—Contd.

Race or people	Asia										America										Europe					
	Total	Armenia	China	India	Japan	Palestine	Persia	Syria	Turkey in Asia	Other Asia	Total	Canada	Newfoundland	Mexico	Cuba	Other West Indies	British Honduras	Other Central America	Brazil	Other South America	Other America	Egypt	Other Africa	Australia and appurtenant islands	New Zealand and appurtenant islands	Pacific Islands not specified
Total	3,380	21	1,320	102	550	554	50	504	59	220	144,281	73,154	2,127	50,016	3,012	1,046	31	1,720	1,213	2,953	9	215	260	385	193	28
African (black)	1		1								914	161		10	103	429	5	146	5	55			13		1	
Armenian	230	21	3		2	3	18	151	27	5	199	43		73	81				1	1		25				1
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1		1								183	51		2	4			1	7	118			1	1		
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1							1			43	27		9	4	1				2						
Chinese	907		901		4					2	19	16		2						1				1		2
Croatian and Slovenian											51	41		2		1			6	1			2			
Cuban											2,051		1	25	2,006	11		5		3			1			
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian											9	2		3	2				1	1						
Dutch and Flemish	7		4	3							834	800		9		16		1	1	7			11	3		11
East Indian	29			28						1	5	2		1		2										
English	112		39	43	9	3		9		9	26,635	24,253	2,000	110	24	76	16	42	18	98		5	92	221	124	1
Finnish											90	79		1	4				1	5				1		
French	10		4				4	1		1	14,374	14,227	13	66	18	6		6	6	23	9	1	23	1		6
German	25		15		6	3		1			4,727	3,005	1	431	80	21	1	40	637	511		6	9	16	1	4
Greek	86					6		1	10	69	96	64		7	3	1		1	6	14		104	6	9		
Hebrew	571		64	5	1	468		6	4	23	2,216	1,761	2	90	256	5		7	36	59		28	34	2		
Irish	25		13	7		2				3	10,811	10,672	86	16	3	9		11	4	10		1	12	59	31	
Italian (north)											382	256		35	2	3		3	28	55		1	9	5		
Italian (south)	3		1			2					273	148		14	3	3		3	47	55		8	25	2		
Japanese	512		5	1	505					1	4	3		1												
Korean	22		6		13					3																
Lithuanian	2					1		1			78	65		9	2				2							
Magyar											178	158		10	7			1	2			2				
Mexican	1		1								57,745	5		57,704	21	1	1	9		4						
Pacific Islander	2									2																
Polish	8		6		1	1					534	474		13	25				5	17			1	2		
Portuguese	3		3								274	6		3	13	7		1	222	22			3			1
Rumanian											105	82		1	11	2			7	2						
Russian	224		219	1	3	1					300	228		35	17			1	10	9		2		1	1	
Ruthenian (Russniak)											221	221														
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	25		21	2	1					1	2,304	2,242	1	24	3				10	8	16			13	3	
Scotch	18		8	9		1					13,162	13,077	22	24	18	9		2	2	11		1	15	40	31	1

Slovak	3				2	1					282	271		5	1				3	2						
Spanish	3		2		1						634	28		98	160	64	3	145	10	126			1	1		1
Spanish American											3,320	1		114	80	30	4	1,246	134	1,708						
Syrian	365			1		24	3	310	2	25	198	78	1	59	39	10		3	4	4		18		2		
Turkish	65				1	23	4	16	15	6	20	7		4	6			3				2	1			
Welsh											478	474		2		1				1				11		
West Indian (except Cuban)	1			1							384	1			9	335	1	30		8						
Other peoples	118		3	1	1	15	21	7	1	69	148	122		7	7	3		3		6		13	2			

TABLE 25.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence*

Race or people	Number departed	Europe																
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France, including Corsica	Germany	Great Britain and Northern Ireland				Greece
														England	Northern Ireland	Scotland	Wales	
Total	77,457	57,185	90	580	485	110	2,070	1	540	11	585	2,030	6,645	6,039	185	1,498	39	2,461
African (black)	789	11										1		5				
Armenian	47	9	2			1						5						
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,327	1,316		6		2	1,278					2	6					
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,396	1,382		4	2	98	9		1			1	2	1				3
Chinese	4,300	8			1							4	3					
Croatian and Slovenian	534	529		1			8											
Cuban	1,282	41										35						
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	361	356	2	318			4					1	5			1		
Dutch and Flemish	1,084	970		4	427	4	1		1			16	5	3		1		
East Indian	106	6										1	1	3				
English	8,780	5,782		4	3	1	1					50	5	5,471		102	7	3
Finnish	647	636					6			10	572	3		1				
French	1,915	1,786			21		1				3	1,692	8	4				
German	8,086	7,693		212	18		28		2		1	25	6,561	14		2		1
Greek	2,525	2,494	1			1						5	3				1	2,446
Hebrew	253	146		3	1		9					6	4	23				3
Irish	1,649	1,380			1						1	23		112	183	23	1	
Italian (north)	1,626	1,587	1									18	1					
Italian (south)	15,834	15,716	2				1					23	1	10	2			1
Japanese	1,055	13										5	1	5				
Korean	39																	
Lithuanian	351	343					2					2	3					
Magyar	1,024	999		8			41					7	5					
Mexican	3,873	25										12	1	1				
Pacific Islander	3	1										1						
Polish	3,046	2,974		7	3			1				9	8	3				
Portuguese	1,430	1,344										3						
Rumanian	908	886		1	1	1	2					7		1				1
Russian	642	493		4	2		16					11	6	3		2		
Ruthenian (Russniak)	59	47		1		1	24											
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	3,767	3,516		1	3				536		6	3	11	10		3		
Scotch	2,268	1,717									2	4	1	338		1,360	1	

Slovak	746	732		2		1	637					3	2					
Spanish	2,578	1,980			1							19	1	5				
Spanish American	1,720	50										25	1	4				
Syrian	232	4										2						
Turkish	116	48										4						3
Welsh	85	50												17		3	29	
West Indian (except Cuban)	785	7										2		3				
Other peoples	189	108	82	4	1		2			1				2		1		

TABLE 25.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence*—Continued

Race or people	Europe—Continued																	
	Hungary	Irish Free State	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxemburg	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other Europe
Total	920	1,115	17,324	55	319	18	514	1,686	3,071	1,358	1,002	426	1,983	1,282	726	38	1,941	38
African (black)			1							4								
Armenian																	1	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	2								1			3					16	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin			3								12	1			5	1	1,239	
Croatian and Slovenian			17						2			6				1	494	
Cuban										1			5					
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian			1						1								23	
Dutch and Flemish		1	1				505											1
East Indian																		1
English		71	25		1	1	4			1	4	5	2	1	10		1	9
Finnish								2				33		9				
French	3	1	4					1					1		45		2	
German	15	5	4	9		15	4	16	9		50			6	636	1	58	1
Greek			28								3	2				1	2	1
Hebrew	5		1	2	3				54		15	15					2	
Irish		1,029	2								1				2			2
Italian (north)			1,558					1					2		4		2	
Italian (south)			15,648	2						1	1				9		5	10
Japanese															2			
Lithuanian	1			9	313	1			1			9						2
Magyar	881		1	1	1			1	1	2	41	3					6	
Mexican			2										9					
Polish	8		3	1	1	1	1	1	2,923		1	2			1			
Portuguese			1							1,339	1							
Rumanian									1	1	851	9					10	
Russian			6	31					55		14	338			1		3	1
Ruthenian (Russniak)									15		2						4	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	1		1					1,663	3		2			1,264	2			7
Scotch		6	1										1	1				2
Slovak	3		5						2		3		1	1			72	
Spanish													1,952		1			1

Spanish American			3					1		7			8		1			
Syrian									1	1								
Turkish			2							1	1				2	34	1	
Welsh			1															
West Indian (except Cuban)													2					
Other peoples	1	2	5						2						5			

TABLE 25.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence*—Continued

Race or people	Asia										America										Egypt	Other Africa	Australia and appertaining islands	New Zealand and appertaining islands	Pacific islands (not specified)
	Total	Armenia	China	India	Japan	Palestine	Persia	Syria	Turkey in Asia	Other Asia	Total	Canada	Newfoundland	Mexico	Cuba	Other West Indies	British Honduras	Other Central America	Brazil	Other South America					
Total	6,073	18	4,364	156	1,085	77	23	245	61	44	13,620	2,529	532	3,957	1,953	2,291	19	739	139	1,461	19	122	325	100	13
African (black)											752	4		1	24	680	3	19		21		26			
Armenian	30	14					2	10	2	2	8				3					5					
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)											9	7		1		1						1	1		
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	7						1		6		7	1			1	1			1	3					
Chinese	4,259		4,258	1							31			2	8	19			1	1					2
Croatian and Slovenian											5	2			2					1					
Cuban	2		2								1,239	1		9	1,215	13				1					
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian											4	1								3			1		
Dutch and Flemish	5			4						1	104	52		1	9	32		1		9		3			2
East Indian	88			88							9	1				6		1		1		3			
English	99	1	27	41	15	5		4		6	2,524	1,098	527	21	105	625	11	24	8	105	1	60	241	72	1
Finnish	2	2									9	9													
French	28		5		1			20	1	1	88	45		2	13	15		4		9	1	5	4	1	2
German	23		12	2	5	1			2	1	351	171		18	37	14	2	31	16	62		3	14		2
Greek	5			1		1	1	2			25	9		3	7	5				1		1			
Hebrew	49		4			42	1			2	49	43			3				1	2		2	7		
Irish	7		2	4						1	242	207		1	3	20	1	3	2	5		2	10	8	
Italian (north)											37	14		1	16	1				5		1	1		
Italian (south)	2		1						1		107	25		2	7	19		5	3	46		4	5		
Japanese	1,034		3		1,030					1	8			2	4				1	1					
Korean	36				27					9	3	1			1					1					
Lithuanian	1		1								7	3			1	1				2					
Magyar	1					1					20	14		2	2					2		2	2		
Mexican											3,848			3,747	77	5		11	4	4					2
Pacific Islander																									
Polish	2		1			1					68	48			8					12		1	1		
Portuguese	2		1	1							84	1	3		9	4			42	25					
Rumanian	1								1		21	12		2	3					4					
Russian	47		38		5	1	3				97	45		6	16	6		1	1	22		1	3		1
Ruthenian (Russniak)											12	12													
Scandinavian, (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	7		3	2			2				231	181	1		14	4		9	4	18		3	6	4	
Scotch	16		3	9	1					3	495	472	1	1	2	12			1	6		1	26	13	

Slovak											14	9			1					4					
Spanish	8							7		1	586	2		83	284	25		41	10	141		1	2		1
Spanish American	1		1								1,669			49	57	34	1	562	43	923					
Syrian	202		2			1	3	196			23	4		2	4	5		1		7	3				
Turkish	60					7		4	48	1	8				5	1		1		1					
Welsh	1							1			31	31													
West Indian (except Cuban)											778				7	738	1	25		7			1	2	
Other peoples	48	1		3	1	17	10	1		15	17	4		1	5	5			1	1	14	2			

TABLE 26.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence*

Race or people	Number departed	Europe																																		
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Denmark	Finland	France, including Corsica	Germany	Great Britain and Northern Ireland				Greece	Hungary	Irish Free State	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxemburg	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other Europe
												England	Northern Ireland	Scotland	Wales																					
Total	3,257	1,556	3	17	19	8	67	3	8	69	89	84	2	34	2	37	55	63	621	5	41	3	12	18	133	10	38	6	9	18	25	1	54	2
African (black)	27																																			
Armenian	2	1								1																										
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	56	49				3	40			4																								2	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	33	32				1																												31	
Croatian and Slovenian	17	16																																16	
Cuban	6																																			
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	17	13		11																					1		1								
Dutch and Flemish	62	32		1	18					2													11												
English	375	72								3		67			1			1																	
Finnish	23	8							7	1																									
French	176	37								35																						1			
German	321	123		3						4	86	2							1				1	1	1							23	2	
Greek	60	38								2		1				35																			
Hebrew	88	17				4	2			4	1		1							1	1	2			4									
Irish	179	67							1	1		3						60																2
Italian (north)	64	64																	64															
Italian (south)	583	561								4						1			556															
Lithuanian	43	41																			40				1									
Magyar	77	66					3			1							55										6						1	
Mexican	11																																		

Polish	148	126		1	1						1														123								
Portuguese	10	10																								10							
Rumanian	34	30																									30						
Russian	45	33		1			7			8	1	2								4					2		1	6			1		
Ruthenian (Russniak)	4	1																							1								
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	268	45						3		1		4	1											18						18			
Scotch	194	38										2		34				2															
Slovak	19	16					15																										1
Spanish	16	9																											9				
Spanish American	15	1								1																							
Syrian	14																																
Turkish	6	2														1																1	
Welsh	8	1													1																		
West Indian (except Cuban)	240																																
Other peoples	16	7	3									3																					1

TABLE 26.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence*—Continued

Race or people	Asia									America								Africa	Australia and appertaining islands
	Total	China	India	Japan	Palestine	Persia	Syria	Turkey in Asia	Other Asia	Total	Canada	Mexico	Cuba	Other West Indies	Central America	Brazil	Other South America		
Total	61	29	4	8	6	2	6	3	3	1,635	1,302	15	74	216	7	2	19	4	1
African (black)										27	1		4	22					
Armenian										1	1								
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)										7	7								
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin										1				1					
Croatian and Slovenian										1	1								
Cuban										6			6						
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	2				2					1							1	1	
Dutch and Flemish	2			1					1	28	28								
English	13	9	2	1					1	286	276	3		7				3	1
Finnish										15	15								
French										139	134	1	2			2			
German	5	4		1						193	189		1	1	1		1		
Greek										22	21			1					
Hebrew	5	2			3					66	66								
Irish	2	2								110	109						1		
Italian (south)	1				1					21	19		1				1		
Lithuanian										2	2								
Magyar										11	11								
Mexican										11		10					1		
Polish	1	1								21	21								
Rumanian	2	1		1						2	2								
Russian	6	5		1						6	6								
Ruthenian (Russniak)										3	3								
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	4	2		1					1	219	219								
Scotch	1					1				155	153	1					1		
Slovak										3	3								
Spanish										7			3	1	1		2		
Spanish American										14			1	1	3		9		
Syrian	9	3					6			5	3		1	1					
Turkish	3							3		1	1								
Welsh										7	7								
West Indian (except Cuban)	1		1							239			55	181	1		2		
Other peoples	4		1	2		1				5	4				1				

TABLE 27.—*Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence*

Country of intended future permanent residence	Number departed	African (black)	Caucasian	Chinese	Japanese	Pacific Islander
All countries	18,175	151	17,037	829	157	1
Europe, total	1,820		1,820			
Albania	1		1			
Austria	50		50			
Belgium	33		33			
Czechoslovakia	132		132			
Denmark	7		7			
Finland	11		11			
France, including Corsica	81		81			
Germany	118		118			
Great Britain and Northern Ireland:						
England	170		170			
Northern Ireland	1		1			
Scotland	63		63			
Greece	111		111			
Hungary	78		78			
Irish Free State	26		26			
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	404		404			
Latvia	1		1			
Lithuania	23		23			
Netherlands	19		19			
Norway	24		24			
Poland	250		250			
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	22		22			
Rumania	45		45			
Russia	21		21			
Spain, including Balearic and Canary Islands	35		35			
Sweden	30		30			
Switzerland	25		25			
Yugoslavia	35		35			
Other Europe	4		4			
Asia, total	1,878	1	891	829	156	1
Armenia	2		2			
China	1,352	1	520	829	1	1
India	41		41			
Japan	382		227		155	
Syria	16		16			
Turkey in Asia	1		1			
Other Asia	84		84			
America, total	14,427	150	14,276		1	
Canada	13,475	146	13,329			
Newfoundland	20		20			
Mexico	546	2	543		1	
Cuba	55		55			
Other West Indies	189		189			
British Honduras	3		3			
Other Central America	61	2	59			
Brazil	8		8			
Other South America	70		70			
Others, total	50		50			
Egypt	1		1			
Other Africa	12		12			
Australia and appertaining islands	22		22			
New Zealand and appertaining islands	4		4			
Pacific islands (not specified)	11		11			

TABLE 28.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and States of intended future permanent residence*

Race or people	Number admitted	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
Total	307,255	211	107	5,081	114	23,344	776	5,569	213	803	1,413	208	132	433	19,165	1,930	1,291
African (black)	956	3		2		18		9		9	64	2			10	1	1
Armenian	1,062		3	3		108		26		3	4	1		1	75	3	2
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,248					7	2	14	4	1	1			9	205	23	6
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	531			5	1	25	2	2		3	1				47	29	1
Chinese	931			13	8	351		2		10		12	18	3	70	12	5
Croatian and Slovenian	938	6		1	1	56	6	4		5				2	126	36	2
Cuban	2,058	7		2		21	2	10	1	13	503	48			17	2	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	95			3		16				1					9		
Dutch and Flemish	2,880	5		2	1	237	6	21		11	6	1	1	5	353	55	61
East Indian	38					6		1						1	4	2	
English	33,597	29	21	38	23	2,838	52	514	19	77	225	30	33	103	1,077	136	81
Finnish	544		1			25		2		2		3		1	25		
French	17,963	3	3	4	2	600	20	1,085	1	71	64	9	8	8	299	27	20
German	54,157	25	4	13	28	1,687	116	731	31	140	150	24	2	72	5,133	486	452
Greek	2,848	12		2	3	72	6	62	2	19	28	12	3	5	201	75	20
Hebrew	11,639	16				238	13	135	11	27	13	10		4	759	34	34
Irish	38,193	9	11	11	14	1,365	34	921	71	99	58	10	5	36	2,227	90	71
Italian (north)	2,653			3	1	349	13	80		18	1		1	4	245	25	4
Italian (south)	16,087	4			2	374	33	513	27	60	9	5	1	2	1,024	64	12
Japanese	522		1			189		4		10		1	25		13	3	
Korean	22					8											2
Lithuanian	326					5		6							63	2	1
Magyar	1,112					11	3	19		2	1	5			72	16	2
Mexican	57,765	16		4,944	12	11,003	289	3	5	27	18	1		6	1,754	401	61
Pacific Islander	2									2							
Polish	4,238	2		1	1	29	5	183	8	9	5	2		6	481	40	3
Portuguese	844					95		33		2		1		1	5	1	
Rumanian	443	3				12	2	2		2	2				26	13	
Russian	1,249	1	1	1		204	3	31		3	4	5	3	2	51	16	4
Ruthenian (Russniak)	411					6	1	17	5						76		
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	18,664	18	46	5	7	886	105	539	11	33	30	5		82	3,267	89	391
Scotch	23,177	12	16	16	8	1,456	44	400	15	35	106	18	32	57	977	137	45
Slovak	2,197	1		1		9	4	61	2	2	1			16	199	41	4
Spanish	1,018			5		95	1	20		25	62			3	21	11	1
Spanish American	3,490	21		3	2	764	4	52		46	15				65	19	
Syrian	613	3		1		38		26		1	10			1	27	1	2
Turkish	143	1		1		6		2		10	1				9	1	
Welsh	1,723	4		1		107	9	19		5	9	1		3	68	30	3
West Indian (except Cuban)	394	10				3		2		7	16	2			1		
Other peoples	484					25	1	18		13	6				84	9	

Race or people	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina
Total	713	271	771	3,671	1,099	20,461	25,872	2,870	190	1,730	818	745	188	1,584	15,967	623	87,503	308
African (black)		1	12	12	6	70	51	2	1	3					19		601	3
Armenian				8		192	96	1		5	1	1		8	34		273	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1				15	4	44	24	1	8	4	10		1	88	3	272	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	2	1			1	8	85	3	1	7	2				8		94	
Chinese	5	4	1	2	7	42	14	11	17	11	2	2			4		121	1
Croatian and Slovenian	3		7	1	1	1	60	9	3	7	7	1		1	27	1	124	
Cuban	3	5	58		17	18	17	1	1	14				3	42		1,084	15
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian					1		2		6	2	1				10		28	
Dutch and Flemish	12	1	2	11	2	99	629	51	3	9	32	13		8	360		480	3
East Indian	1					2	5										13	
English	21	24	42	1,298	108	5,458	7,122	261	17	69	121	28	8	170	938	6	7,484	18
Finnish					4	47	44	34	1	1	5		1	1	16		177	
French	7	10	38	1,507	21	2,957	2,431	71	13	40	37	36	20	1,065	680	7	4,192	7
German	175	104	90	27	444	689	2,470	442	32	731	108	296	5	30	5,602	30	23,078	47
Greek	2	10	1	14	23	251	144	19	5	20	6	5	1	23	98		840	32
Hebrew	4	23	9	21	72	364	655	67	22	115	5	12	1	3	498	5	7,100	15
Irish	18	34	10	340	95	4,934	3,453	173	9	154	97	30	8	125	2,155	10	16,550	11
Italian (north)		5	3	2	4	153	229	14	2	20	2	2	7	4	156		867	9
Italian (south)	4	6	21	10	60	921	499	35	5	48	5	17	6	8	1,382	12	6,687	3
Japanese	1	2	2	1	1	13	7			3					4		163	
Korean						1	1		1			3						1
Lithuanian	1			1	6	28	42	3		1	1		2		14	1	77	
Magyar		2		1	3	3	116	3		4					149		305	
Mexican	360	10	251		4	12	431	12	2	311	12	96	100	2	39	519	713	
Polish	10	2		1	31	200	613	41	2	9	3	8	1	15	347	1	1,089	1
Portuguese			1		3	202	2						1		150	1	206	1
Rumanian		2		1	9	1	96	2		1	3			1	17		99	1
Russian	7	2			4	38	131	12		13	3	7	2	3	73		342	4
Ruthenian (Russniak)					1	10	68	41		2	1			1	33		59	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	39	1	16	68	24	681	660	1,342	21	30	245	147	9	17	886	7	5,325	104
Scotch	17	16	9	329	84	2,861	5,120	149	8	46	82	24	6	86	1,788	14	5,485	20
Slovak	5		2		9	3	85	25	1	9	12	3			152		363	1
Spanish	4		44		2	6	14	2	3	5		1	3	1	43	2	475	
Spanish American	1	3	145	5	12	46	20	4	8	21	1		1	5	73	4	1,910	2
Syrian	4	1	2		1	52	61	4	5	5	1	1	5	2	16		136	7
Turkish			2	1		20	15							1	1		49	
Welsh	6	2	2	1	22	22	210	6		1	19	2			46		279	2
West Indian (except Cuban)					1	4	2	3							6		287	
Other peoples			1	9	1	48	3	128		5			1		13		76	

TABLE 28.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and States of intended future permanent residence*—Con.

Race or people	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Philippine Islands	Porto Rico	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Virgin Islands	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
Total	876	8,292	331	1,699	17,950	4	189	2,422	109	366	111	36,698	528	1,531	312	1	5,034	558	3,891	179
African (black)		6	3	2	25		5	4			1	3			1	1	2	3		
Armenian		22	1	1	82			80				2		3			3	1	19	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	7	125	2	1	307		1	1		6		7			3		5	5	31	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1	105		4	68					1							8	3	11	2
Chinese		43		11	37	2		2	4	1	2	6	1	1	6		46		21	
Croatian and Slovenian	5	153		8	186			1				5	1				20	14	43	4
Cuban		27	1		52		24	1	5		4	21		6	12			1		
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian		1			7												4		4	
Dutch and Flemish	15	47	4	20	46			2		26		14	53	2	8		104	1	58	
East Indian				1	2															
English	62	865	23	425	1,238		15	277	15	25	38	130	89	248	49		1,392	62	136	19
Finnish	66	25		6	10					1		3		3	1		24		14	1
French	33	123	5	50	222		4	816		2	4	52	12	1,024	14		153	16	56	14
German	172	2,360	55	270	4,304	1	10	127	25	84	9	343	183	19	63		413	57	2,153	15
Greek	2	267	10	10	340			24	3	2	6	26	10	1	25		18	48	34	6
Hebrew	10	303	4	20	752			28	10	5	7	48	4	14	21		44	9	74	1
Irish	58	667	20	208	2,711		5	398	1	9	4	124	8	73	27		532	11	86	13
Italian (north)		70		5	243		1	12			2	17	5	6			28	22	15	4
Italian (south)	5	843	4	21	2,782			181	2	1	4	14	6	9	10		51	159	133	3
Japanese	1	6		6	5							4	1				56			
Korean		1		2								1					1			
Lithuanian		12			55			1						1					3	
Magyar	3	185		5	156			2				7			3		2	9	23	
Mexican		167	165	30	181		6			2	3	35,615	52	1	6		6	4	71	42
Polish	9	165		9	576			25	3		1	19		2	4		18	14	241	3
Portuguese		6			41		1	84				2					3		2	
Rumanian	1	89	1	1	42			4				2					3	3	2	
Russian	6	41		16	102			4	4	1	2	6	1	1	6		63	8	18	
Ruthenian (Russniak)	9	14		1	55												1	5	5	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	370	181	6	322	390	1	9	74	30	181	4	54	58	43	14		1,257	3	496	35
Scotch	31	789	15	226	1,417		2	214	1	11	12	48	34	62	12		662	46	60	17
Slovak	6	316	6	1	756							9		4	5		22	12	49	
Spanish		19	1	1	33		39	1	1			53			3		8	7	3	
Spanish American		8		2	95		25	25			4	41			14		11	7	6	
Syrian	2	41	2	3	71		2	22	4	2	1	15	1	5	3		11	13	2	
Turkish		5			5			9				3							1	
Welsh	2	183	3	11	528			1	1	6		1	9	3			61	15	20	
West Indian (except Cuban)		2			5		40					2			1					
Other peoples		10			23			2			3	1			1		2		1	

TABLE 29.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and States of last permanent residence*

Race or people	Total	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi
Total	77,457	34	19	495	7	5,121	116	1,152	26	234	1,286	67	510	52	3,802	390	127	169	29	307	27	142	2,603	3,071	337	38
African (black)	789					4		7		6	185	1			2					9	1	2	13	8	1	6
Armenian	47					2		6			2												2	3		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,327	1				7		14		1				2	114	19	1	1				2	5	26	3	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,396	3		5		27	5	4		2				1	111	46	6	5		2		3	8	158	16	
Chinese	4,300			3	1	1,472	3	8	1	26	2	1	435	6	232	8	2	1		5	1	15	284	62	37	12
Croatian and Slovenian	534			3		7	1					1			60	10	1	3		2		1	2	12	6	
Cuban	1,282	1				11		1			655	2			4				3	24			5	3		1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	361					15		2				1			51	7						2	1	3	1	
Dutch and Flemish	1,084			1		63	1	4		10	5			1	72	18	6	21		2		1	29	139	4	7
East Indian	106					55							1		4	2	1					2	1	4	1	
English	8,780	11	13	16	3	595	12	71	4	28	80	10	23	8	238	24	14	6	9	21	3	30	439	566	30	4
Finnish	647					11		2		1				1	22	2	1					2	2	59	31	36
French	1,915	3				92	5	19	1	13	7				40	7	4		1	13	3	5	80	38	3	2
German	8,086	2		5	1	282	9	59	2	24	15	5	1	8	618	27	27	15	3	17		16	66	156	26	2
Greek	2,525	3		8		68	7	36	3	12	17	26	2	1	199	42	14	6	3	4	1	4	106	79	3	
Hebrew	253					15		2							13	2							4	14		
Irish	1,649			6		49	3	35	4	11	4	1	2	1	108	1	3	9		2		5	152	89	4	
Italian (north)	1,626			1		144	1	45		4	14				102	3	2		1	1		2	71	80	4	
Italian (south)	15,834	2		4	1	214	8	449	7	24	8				644	24	3	4	3	9	2	18	528	493	26	1
Japanese	1,055	1	1			401	2	3		12	2		23	5	20	1	2			2		1	11	5		
Korean	39					5		1				2	6										2			
Lithuanian	351					3		25							94	2	1				1		19	7		
Magyar	1,024					15		16		2	1			1	28	15	1	2			2		3	57	4	
Mexican	3,873			427		706	5			2	12			2	36	5		98		7			2	37		
Pacific Islander	3					2																				
Polish	3,046			1		17	1	88	1	2	1	1		2	319	27	4	7				7	103	256	10	
Portuguese	1,430					225	1	25			2				8							1	289	3	2	
Rumanian	908					7	1	3		1	2			1	62	30		1	2		1	2	2	145	7	
Russian	642		2	1		59	1	8		2	2		1		28	2		1		3			33	29	1	
Ruthenian (Russniak)	59					1		1							1	1							2	4	5	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	3,767	2	1	8		126	7	100		7	5	2	2	7	354	16	26	3		16	5	8	81	66	83	1
Scotch	2,268		1			113	10	66	3	2	9	3	13	2	122	15	4	1	1	2	3	2	94	389	13	
Slovak	746	1				3		8							49	24	2					1	5	24	9	
Spanish	2,578	2		6		96	3	27		6	200	2		2	7	6			1	16		6	14	9		2
Spanish American	1,720	2				183	29	5		33	11	9			22	3	1			147		1	36	6	2	
Syrian	232				1	2	1	8			2				1			3	2				19	23		
Turkish	116														1	1	1					1	6	15		
Welsh	85					10		1						1	4									23		
West Indian (except Cuban)	785					1		1		1	42				7					3	2	2	20	2		
Other peoples	189		1			13		2		2	1		1		5								7	7		

TABLE 29.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and States of last permanent residence*—Continued

Race or people	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Porto Rico	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Virgin Islands	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
Total	322	122	80	31	45	3,454	148	39,966	44	60	2,726	45	347	5,117	111	248	22	27	32	2,252	64	12	93	5	1,142	282	470	29
African (black)					2	18		496			6			11	4					3			1	3				
Armenian								25			4									2							1	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	4		3			59		584			186	1	1	252					2	3		1	1		3	9	22	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	11	4				35		509			185		4	190			1			1			2		6	7	37	2
Chinese	30	25	8		2	4		817	4	3	63		129	87					8	7	5		7		471	2	7	4
Croatian and Slovenian	2					6		165			88		2	103					1	3		1			7	10	34	3
Cuban	2							542			3	4		4	10					6			1					
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	3		1			15		201			11			41						2						2	
Dutch and Flemish	4	4			2	73		545			8	2	3	33		13		2		7	3		1		8	2	10	
East Indian								25			2			3	1										2		2	
English	36	15	4	1	11	320	2	5,186	6	7	190	1	38	436	1	48	1	1	3	33	11	2	17		117	12	20	3
Finnish	2	13				12		402			12		6	15		1					3				6	1	4	
French	5	3		1		88		1,311	3		22	5	3	73	5	21			2	16			2		5	10	3	1
German	52	1	41	1	2	508	3	5,235	1	9	239	1	22	329	1	9	2	8	2	50	1		6		45	7	124	1
Greek	12		4		19	51		1,310	9		164	5	16	155			7			11	16		12		26	45	18	1
Hebrew	5		1			12		153		1	10			12											7	1	1	
Irish	9	6	2		1	91	1	794	2	3	27	1	10	176		3	1		1	3	1		3		18	1	4	2
Italian (north)	11	3	1	6		84		836			30		4	127	1	3			2	6	1		2	1	12	10	9	2
Italian (south)	30	2	2	3	2	714	2	10,153	7		585		3	1,632	2	32	5	1		11	8	1	8		20	69	70	
Japanese	2	5	1	4	1	2		252					54	7					3	20	6				203		3	
Korean		1		2	1			9			1		1				1		3				1		3			
Lithuanian	1		1			32		96			17			40												3	9	
Magyar	1					106		438	1		159			127						1	1		1			26	16	
Mexican	18		4			3	118	362			12	12	2	22	1					1,969	1		4		1	1	2	2
Pacific Islander								1																				
Polish	19			1	1	183	1	1,382	2	1	164		2	400		6		2		3					4	13	15	
Portuguese				1		382	2	361			1			43		82										1	1	
Rumanian	21					27	1	323			171		1	68				1					1		4	21	2	
Russian	1	5		1		29	1	310	5	1	24	1	8	61					1	2	1				10	2	5	1
Ruthenian (Russniak)						3		8			9			23							1							
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	13	17	5	1		103	3	2,328		25	52	3	25	82		5	1	11		10	2		2		118	3	29	3
Scotch	8	13	1	3	1	229	1	760	3	10	92	8	10	182		11			1	2	2	6	11		34		9	3
Slovak	1	2				44		156			114			289							1				1	8	4	
Spanish				6		167		1,804	1		37	1		41	42	1	1			55			3			13	1	
Spanish American	9					34	1	1,125			6			15	5	4	1		3	14		1	4		5		3	
Syrian	2					8	1	125			11		1	4	3	3	1	1		6			1			3		
Turkish		2				1		71			7			4		6												
Welsh		1				3		18			5			10						1					5	2		1
West Indian (except Cuban)						4	2	652			1		2	7	35									1				
Other peoples	8		1			4	9	96			8			13						5			2		1		3	

TABLE 30.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and States of last permanent residence*

Race or people	Total	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi
Total	3,257	1	1	9	1	104	12	60	4	10	2	15	198	22	22	11	2	3	31	10	85	331	135	1
African (black)	27																					1		
Armenian	2																					1		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	56							1					3									4	1	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	33							1					5	3										
Croatian and Slovenian	17						1							1									1	
Cuban	6																				1			
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	17												6											
Dutch and Flemish	62					2	2	1					2	2	1							21	1	
English	375			3		22	3	2	1	1		3	13	2	6	2	1	1	11	2	11	74	8	
Finnish	23							1															8	
French	176			1		7		6	2	2			3		1	1			10	2	29	27	6	
German	321					14	1	2		2		4	26	2	3	5				1	3	24	15	
Greek	60							1					9	1	1				5			14		
Hebrew	88												7			2				1		18	1	
Irish	179				1	3	2	2	1	2			5	2	1		1	2	3	2	5	40	5	
Italian (north)	64					9		1					11		1							6		
Italian (south)	583					10	1	25				5	40		1					1	13	10	1	
Lithuanian	43							3					27									1		
Magyar	77							2					4		1							4	1	
Mexican	11			2		2																		
Polish	148					2		4					8	2	1						3	10	2	
Portuguese	10					8																8		
Rumanian	34																							
Russian	45					3				1	1		3	2							5	1		
Ruthenian (Russniak)	4												1										2	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	268		1	2		12		1		1		3	15	1	4				1		4	12	67	1
Scotch	194			1		6	1	4		1	1		8	4	1	1				1	4	49	13	
Slovak	19												1											
Spanish	16																							
Spanish American	15	1				1		1					1								2		1	
Syrian	14																				4	2		
Turkish	6																					1		
Welsh	8						1															3	1	
West Indian (except Cuban)	240																							
Other peoples	16					3		2											1		1		1	

TABLE 30.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and States of last permanent residence*—Continued

Race or people	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Porto Rico	Rhode Island	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
Total	10	41	15	6	24	138	1	966	5	77	146	3	30	252	255	13	15	1	2	2	11	1	114	20	34	8
African (black)								6							20											
Armenian								1																		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)						4		20			8			13											1	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin						2		8			7			7				1								
Croatian and Slovenian								1			4			6											3	
Cuban						1		4																		
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian								9			1			1												
Dutch and Flemish		4			3	6		12					1	1									2		1	
English	1	5	1		2	17		106		3	14	2	6	13	1		1		1	1	4		27		2	2
Finnish		3				1		2			2		1	1									2			
French	1	2		1	13	1		36		3	3	1		1		6					4		4		3	
German	3	8	6			11		97		20	13		9	7			7			1			24	12		1
Greek					3	1		47			2			6												
Hebrew						1		53			2			2												
Irish		5	1			9		55	1	2	3		4	13			1					1	6			
Italian (north)			1					21			3			8												
Italian (south)	2			2		40		265	3		47			36		7					3		3	6		1
Lithuanian						5		4						3											3	
Magyar						16		31		1	4			12										1		
Mexican						1	1	5																		
Polish			2			3		81			11			11									1		1	
Portuguese								2																		
Rumanian						1		11			9		1	3									1			
Russian								19		2	2			6												
Ruthenian (Russniak)														1												
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	1	7	4	4		7		26	1	40	1		5	6			5		1				32		6	
Scotch	1	6			3	6		36		6	5		3	11			1						12		5	4
Slovak						2		1			1			14												
Spanish	1							13						1	1											
Spanish American								8																		
Syrian								6						2												
Turkish						2		2																1		
Welsh		1						1			1															
West Indian (except Cuban)								7							233											
Other peoples						1		3						4												

TABLE 31.—*Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and States of last permanent residence*

State or Territory	Number departed	African (black)	Caucasian	Chinese	Japanese	Pacific Islander
Total	18,175	151	17,037	829	157	1
Alabama	15		15			
Alaska	1			1		
Arizona	213	2	211			
Arkansas	42		41	1		
California	1,074	1	972	85	16	
Colorado	71		71			
Connecticut	224	1	223			
Delaware	7		7			
District of Columbia	100	4	75	21		
Florida	95	1	93	1		
Georgia	34	1	33			
Idaho	235		228	4	3	
Illinois	685	7	606	71	1	
Indiana	210	1	209			
Iowa	260		258	2		
Kansas	219		219			
Kentucky	172	5	165	2		
Louisiana	36	1	35			
Maine	297		297			
Maryland	54	1	50	3		
Massachusetts	876		753	123		
Michigan	2,440	91	2,318	30	1	
Minnesota	1,002	4	986	12		
Mississippi	25	2	12	11		
Missouri	158		152	6		
Montana	325		311	9	5	
Nebraska	172		172			
Nevada	12		11	1		
New Hampshire	170		170			
New Jersey	284	1	283			
New Mexico	37		37			
New York	2,939	12	2,730	182	14	1
North Carolina	108		108			
North Dakota	551		551			
Ohio	774	13	732	29		
Oklahoma	42		41	1		
Oregon	436		381	30	25	
Pennsylvania	891	2	856	33		
Porto Rico	85		85			
Rhode Island	132		132			
South Carolina	17	1	16			
South Dakota	124		124			
Tennessee	45		45			
Texas	204		202	2		
Utah	112		111	1		
Vermont	143		143			
Virginia	210		207	3		
Virgin Islands	1		1			
Washington	1,309		1,053	165	91	
West Virginia	83		83			
Wisconsin	300		300			
Wyoming	64		63		1	

TABLE 32.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by ports of entry and States of intended future permanent residence*

Port	Number admitted	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri
All ports	307,255	211	107	5,081	114	23,344	776	5,569	213	803	1,413	208	132	433	19,165	1,930	1,291	713	271	771	3,671	1,099	20,461	25,872	2,870	190	1,730
Atlantic, total	169,577	123	21	24	67	4,380	348	3,914	186	661	563	150	33	176	14,312	1,231	1,032	254	201	95	215	942	9,549	7,063	1,864	134	1,177
New York, N. Y	157,887	113	7	15	66	4,184	331	3,757	184	638	233	97	19	141	13,669	1,169	1,025	250	194	83	125	891	4,505	5,964	1,776	130	1,126
Boston, Mass	5,680	2				28		49		2	6		1	1	99	1					84	5	4,665	70	6		5
Philadelphia, Pa	96	1				1																	5	1			
Baltimore, Md	52					1		1	1	1	1									1		16		2	1		
Canadian Atlantic	2,208	1	14	5		76	6	4			3		13	29	354	34		1	1		3	2	15	888	68	1	20
Portland, Me	6						1			1					1									1			
New Bedford, Mass	2																						1				
Providence, R. I	2,064	3		4		75	1	80		4	6	3		3	96	12	2	3		1	3	7	320	90	9	2	4
Newport News, Va	3									2																	
Norfolk, Va	11					1		1														1					
Savannah, Ga	5										2	1															
Miami, Fla	79									1	52	3			1					1		1	2	1	2		
Key West, Fla	1,453	3		1	1	14	9	22	1	12	255	45		1	90	15	5		6	8		19	35	46	2	1	22
Other Atlantic	31											5	1		1	2					1				1		
Gulf of Mexico, total	1,804	47		1	3	119	3	1		4	470	7			81	3	3	7	5	540	1	1	3	16	6	18	27
Tampa, Fla	472	1									458	5								1			1	1	1		
Pensacola, Fla	3										1																
Mobile, Ala	31	13									1				1					6					1		
New Orleans, La	1,045	33		1	2	88	3	1		4	10	1			80	3	2	7	5	524		1	2	15	4	16	25
Galveston, Tex	251				1	31						1					1			9	1					1	2
Other Gulf	2																									1	
Pacific, total	3,933		1	14	9	2,635	2	15	1	19	3	18	4	7	117	19	21	9	8	3	2	8	67	51	17	18	16
San Francisco, Calif	2,312			14	2	1,707	1	6		13	2	7	4	1	61	13	9	4	5	1		6	43	21	2	3	7
Portland, Oreg	4																										
Seattle, Wash	522		1		7	26		3		5		8		3	42	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	13	17	9	15	9
Canadian Pacific	182					22		6		1		3		2	14	2	8	3	1				10	13	5		
Mexican border seaports	913					880	1		1		1			1									1		1		

Land border, total	131,526	41	28	5,042	35	16,204	423	1,639	26	119	377	33	25	250	4,654	676	235	443	55	133	3,453	148	10,841	18,742	983	20	510
Canadian border	73,605	32	28	45	23	4,957	122	1,637	21	97	365	32	25	244	2,864	273	173	79	46	25	3,453	145	10,830	18,294	969	18	179
Mexican border	57,921	9	----	4,997	12	11,247	301	2	5	22	12	1	----	6	1,790	403	62	364	9	108	------	3	11	448	14	2	331
Others, total	415	----	57	------	----	6	----	------	----	----	------	----	70	----	1	1	------	----	2	----	------	------	1	------	------	----	------
Alaska	59	----	57	------	----	1	----	------	----	----	------	----	----	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Hawaii	82	----	----	------	----	5	----	------	----	----	------	----	70	----	------	1	------	----	2	----	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Porto Rico	274	----	----	------	----	------	----	------	----	----	------	----	----	----	1	------	------	----	----	----	------	------	1	------	------	----	------

TABLE 32.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by ports of entry and States of intended future permanent residence*—Continued

Port	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Philippine Islands	Porto Rico	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Virgin Islands	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
All ports	818	745	188	1,584	15,967	623	87,503	308	876	8,292	331	1,699	17,950	4	189	2,422	109	366	111	36,698	528	1,531	312	1	5,034	558	3,891	179
Atlantic, total	401	549	58	210	14,792	81	72,544	282	495	6,593	99	534	16,363	2	34	1,263	82	302	52	337	364	113	251	----	1,103	499	3,354	105
New York, N. Y.	390	533	56	139	14,661	80	70,771	266	473	6,367	94	463	16,040	2	34	736	70	297	46	327	330	106	235	----	796	488	3,298	97
Boston, Mass.	1	3	1	55	17	1	132	----	1	43	----	----	32	----	----	348	1	1	----	4	1	3	----	----	4	----	7	1
Philadelphia, Pa.	----	----	----	----	6	----	62	----	----	----	----	----	18	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----
Baltimore, Md.	----	----	----	----	1	----	22	----	----	1	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Canadian Atlantic	9	10	----	----	6	----	116	1	21	56	----	68	16	----	----	2	----	3	1	2	32	2	----	----	302	1	17	5
Portland, Me.	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
New Bedford, Mass.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Providence, R. I.	1	1	1	8	70	----	796	1	----	79	2	3	168	----	----	168	4	----	1	1	----	----	8	----	1	5	18	----
Newport News, Va.	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Norfolk, Va.	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Savannah, Ga.	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Miami, Fla.	----	----	----	----	----	----	13	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Key West, Fla.	----	1	----	8	29	----	609	14	----	47	3	----	82	----	----	8	4	1	4	3	1	2	6	----	----	5	12	2
Other Atlantic	----	1	----	----	2	----	12	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Gulf of Mexico, total	----	1	----	2	13	2	117	1	----	13	6	1	15	----	----	----	8	----	9	239	----	1	2	----	1	2	5	----
Tampa, Fla.	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pensacola, Fla.	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mobile, Ala.	----	----	----	----	6	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
New Orleans, La.	----	1	----	2	6	2	103	1	----	13	1	1	14	----	----	----	7	----	8	50	----	1	1	----	1	2	4	----
Galveston, Tex.	----	----	----	----	1	----	5	----	----	----	5	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	189	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Other Gulf	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pacific, total	5	7	2	----	25	2	351	3	1	67	----	39	63	2	----	3	4	1	2	14	18	1	9	----	206	----	22	2
San Francisco, Calif.	1	6	2	----	17	2	213	2	----	41	----	5	21	----	----	3	4	----	2	10	14	1	3	----	14	----	17	2
Portland, Oreg.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Seattle, Wash.	1	1	----	----	6	----	100	1	1	23	----	21	32	2	----	----	----	1	----	2	2	----	6	----	144	----	3	----
Canadian Pacific	2	----	----	----	1	----	37	----	----	3	----	4	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	----	----	31	----	2	----
Mexican border seaports	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	17	----	----	----

	412	188	128	1,372	1,136	538	14,365	22	380	1,616	226	1,123	1,509	----	12	1,156	15	63	48	36,108	146	1,416	50	----	3,723	57	510	72
Land border, total	400	89	22	1,371	1,113	11	14,096	22	379	1,444	51	1,090	1,326	----	10	1,155	10	61	45	154	93	1,415	41	----	3,716	52	433	30
Canadian border	12	99	106	1	23	527	269	----	1	172	175	33	133	----	2	1	5	2	3	35,954	53	1	9	----	7	5	77	42
Mexican border	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Others, total	----	----	----	----	1	----	126	----	----	3	----	2	----	----	143	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----
Alaska	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Hawaii	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Porto Rico	----	----	----	----	1	----	124	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	143	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----

TABLE 33.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and race or people*

Occupation	Number admitted	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)
All occupations	307,255	956	1,062	1,248	531	931	938	2,058	95	2,880	38	33,597	544	17,963	54,157	2,848	11,639	38,193	2,653	16,087
Professional, total	10,931	42	11	24	16	33	11	97	2	86	8	2,031	17	848	2,008	41	434	1,086	65	140
Actors	196	1	2	----	----	----	----	5	----	----	----	37	1	10	20	----	4	11	2	1
Architects	237	----	----	1	----	----	----	3	----	2	----	46	----	11	77	----	2	12	3	2
Clergy	1,130	4	3	1	9	3	4	1	----	10	1	144	2	85	146	21	172	119	18	29
Editors	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	5	----	3	----	----	1	4	----	1
Electricians	1,327	3	----	1	----	----	----	17	----	9	----	234	1	63	429	2	26	110	5	11
Engineers (professional)	1,655	5	----	7	----	1	1	7	----	13	----	306	1	56	447	1	16	126	8	14
Lawyers	131	1	----	----	----	----	----	8	----	----	----	17	----	10	11	1	6	15	----	3
Literary and scientific persons	346	1	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	5	----	58	----	16	125	----	8	16	5	3
Musicians	627	5	2	1	----	----	----	8	----	8	----	110	1	28	82	2	28	32	8	20
Officials (Government)	478	4	----	7	2	15	4	13	1	6	3	20	1	26	32	4	3	9	6	29
Physicians	454	6	----	1	2	3	----	4	----	1	----	108	----	18	36	1	30	57	2	9
Sculptors and artists	132	----	----	2	----	----	----	4	----	2	----	9	----	12	53	----	4	4	2	7
Teachers	2,391	8	3	3	2	10	----	16	1	19	3	501	5	421	181	7	99	261	4	9
Other professional	1,797	4	1	1	----	1	2	8	----	10	1	436	5	89	369	2	35	310	2	2
Skilled, total	58,928	292	69	142	41	9	33	638	14	463	----	8,825	78	3,591	16,080	118	2,437	6,358	325	846
Bakers	1,489	1	1	5	4	----	1	2	1	13	----	66	1	90	772	6	38	70	12	11
Barbers and hairdressers	1,128	4	4	2	----	----	----	19	----	16	----	142	5	162	250	6	50	72	5	50
Blacksmiths	839	2	2	8	2	----	1	----	1	3	----	60	2	55	262	5	19	102	6	17
Bookbinders	75	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	13	1	6	22	----	4	9	----	----
Brewers	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	----	1	----	----
Butchers	1,066	1	1	7	1	----	----	----	----	9	----	102	1	82	431	1	76	108	8	11
Cabinetmakers	168	----	----	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	25	----	15	28	----	18	15	5	----
Carpenters and joiners	4,615	21	4	11	4	----	3	20	1	70	----	504	6	349	1,164	10	94	438	40	126
Cigarette makers	11	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	1	----	3	2	----	----
Cigar makers	146	9	----	----	----	----	----	94	----	----	----	2	----	6	7	----	2	2	----	1
Cigar packers	23	1	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	12	----	----	2	----	1
Clerks and accountants	15,122	42	8	16	4	6	5	340	3	81	----	2,637	18	789	3,592	32	583	2,103	37	47
Dressmakers	1,437	51	3	5	1	----	----	2	----	11	----	104	2	162	316	1	222	154	13	65
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	810	3	----	1	3	----	----	1	----	10	----	186	1	24	169	----	7	115	4	3
Furriers and fur workers	119	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	3	----	9	31	1	53	2	----	----
Gardeners	735	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	2	11	----	57	1	29	308	----	4	65	2	2
Hat and cap makers	75	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	11	----	39	4	----	----

Iron and steel workers	1,857	3		4			1	2		8		239	1	24	787		6	173	2	16
Jewelers	270	1	3		2					4		30	3	14	110		18	5	2	8
Locksmiths	1,985	1		10	1		1			3		3	1	5	1,891	1	30			2
Machinists	2,032	5	2	6	1		1	1		22		470	1	141	352		21	190	6	4
Mariners	1,093	6					2	8	1	17		199	10	43	217	1	7	91	1	26
Masons	1,377	5	1	6	1		2	6		5		101	1	107	475	6	28	82	72	106
Mechanics (not specified)	3,888	34	3	6	1		1	93	3	37		456	5	221	1,320	2	50	425	44	71
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	517	2								6		127		49	89		8	52		1
Millers	211			2						1		20		4	37		9	16		2
Milliners	318	1		1				1		1		50		24	73	2	64	34		
Miners	1,830			3	2		4		1	1		274		22	298		1	208	11	6
Painters and glaziers	1,681	3						8		29		244	2	145	517	1	55	134	6	18
Pattern makers	80									1		17		5	5			7		1
Photographers	206		4	1	1			3		2		30		14	44		14	15		3
Plasterers	249	5								2		49		33	26		5	50	2	3
Plumbers	557	2					1			6		114		40	43	1	15	100		4
Printers	631	6			1			3		5		99	1	36	132		30	63	3	5
Saddlers and harness makers	163									1		8		4	87		7	23	1	
Seamstresses	1,328	42	1	3	1		1	1		1		32	3	35	436	1	52	48	2	1
Shoemakers	1,190	5	16	14	8		4	2		9		72	2	68	212	15	134	55	5	107
Stokers	264									2		39	1	25	56		1	46		5
Stonecutters	168						1		1			15	1	26	34	3	3	19	4	3
Tailors	1,695	13	11	18	2		1	8		8		87	2	48	432	15	419	122	9	99
Tanners and curriers	82			2								4		2	20		13	1		
Textile workers (not specified)	195											44		50	36		2	18		
Tinners	298	2		3						1		30		14	133		26	16		
Tobacco workers	12					1						3			2		1	1		
Upholsterers	159	1								4		20		4	69		12	19		
Watch and clock makers	218		2		1					1		17		19	90		33	9	1	
Weavers and spinners	689									1		86	2	114	182	2	18	89	3	1
Wheelwrights	19						1					2		1	8			2		
Woodworkers (not specified)	149									10		23		16	33	1	4	11	1	
Other skilled	5,649	20	2	1		2	2	21		50		1,916	4	459	454	5	139	970	18	20
Miscellaneous, total	112,304	237	55	422	153	76	206	242	25	817	1	8,208	221	6,605	18,169	272	1,682	22,171	578	1,845
Agents	1,222		2	3	1			21		8		321	2	91	108	2	128	184	3	5
Bankers	107									7		21		6	14		2	14		2
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	767	4	1			1		6		4		173		127	56	2	19	133		5
Farmers	8,773	6	1	88	16	3	57	5	6	177		1,022	18	763	2,011	23	115	1,384	54	179
Farm laborers	24,161	17		119	17		46	2	3	339		706	29	982	5,308	14	125	4,132	78	496
Fishermen	951									6		507		136	45		9	53	1	3
Hotel keepers	93			1	1	3		2		1		13		10	14	3	1	17	1	7
Laborers	36,218	49	24	119	97	4	72	31	9	80		1,660	70	2,440	1,639	118	360	4,956	286	702
Manufacturers	165							1		3		37		8	33		16	11	1	7
Merchants and dealers	3,378	5	11	2	6	51		81		25	1	237	1	112	885	27	358	202	37	66
Servants	28,751	117	10	87	14	6	29	29	5	96		2,049	92	1,405	6,918	73	376	9,692	71	287
Other miscellaneous	7,718	39	6	3	1	8	2	64	2	71		1,462	9	525	1,138	10	173	1,393	46	86
No occupation (including women and children)	125,092	385	927	660	321	813	688	1,081	54	1,514	29	14,533	228	6,919	17,900	2,417	7,086	8,578	1,685	13,256

TABLE 33.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and race or people*—Continued

Occupation	Japanese	Korean	Lithuanian	Magyar	Mexican	Pacific Islander	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Russniak)	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scotch	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (except Cuban)	Other peoples
All occupations	522	22	326	1,112	57,765	2	4,238	844	443	1,249	411	18,664	23,177	2,197	1,018	3,490	613	143	1,723	394	484
Professional, total	91	1	4	42	1,013	2	70	34	14	75	15	637	1,292	23	126	328	16	10	95	23	20
Actors				1	66					2		9	8		5	10					1
Architects			1	1	1					1		22	46		2	2			2		
Clergy	46		2	10	83		16	8	7	12	3	35	45	4	46	12	7	3	16	2	1
Editors					2							2	9			2					
Electricians				3	100		6	4	1	2	3	119	148	1		11	3		15		
Engineers (professional)				6	40		5	5	1	9	1	187	336	1	3	26			20	4	2
Lawyers				2	22					3		3	16		1	10			1	1	
Literary and scientific persons	4			2	7		2			5	2	22	34	9	1	15			3		
Musicians			1	4	156		7	2	1	14	2	28	41	1	5	17			8	4	1
Officials (Government)	36			3	35	2	19	7		1		10	3	1	43	115	1	6		2	9
Physicians				6	44		2	3	2	4	1	9	68	2	4	28			1		2
Sculptors and artists				2	4		1	1				10	3		1	9					2
Teachers	3	1		1	404		7	2	2	12	3	62	252	3	12	47	3	1	15	6	2
Other professional	2			1	49		5	2		10		119	283	1	3	24	2		14	4	
Skilled, total	33		19	111	5,725		304	117	40	138	32	3,554	6,932	126	164	533	42	8	518	104	69
Bakers			1	1	175		12	1		1	1	95	89	7	2	1	1		6		2
Barbers and hairdressers			1	3	174		14		1	3	3	53	69		5	6	1		6		2
Blacksmiths				4	124		12	2	1	1		62	71	4		1			8		2
Bookbinders										1		7	12								
Brewers												2	3								
Butchers				4	86		6	2		2	1	36	77	7			2		4		
Cabinetmakers					4		1			3		25	13	3		7				1	
Carpenters and joiners				5	696		27	22	2	7	1	554	366	12	8	26	1	1	12	5	5
Cigarette makers												1									1
Cigar makers					10						1	1			9				1	1	
Cigar packers												1	1		2						
Clerks and accountants	28		4	19	1,632		37	38	12	36	11	788	1,715	12	62	232	14	4	82	37	16
Dressmakers				2	89		22	2	1	7	1	46	93	2	12	22	4	1	7	14	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	1			1	12		1	3		1		48	186	2	1	9	1		17		
Furriers and fur workers				1			1	1	1	4		3	6	1							
Gardeners				1	4		3	2		2		174	60			2			4		
Hat and cap makers					6		1			1		6	1		1	3					

Iron and steel workers			1	2	32		4			1	1	101	416		1	2	1		29		
Jewelers				1	26		1	1		1		18	15		1	5				1	
Locksmiths				8	1		5	3		4	1	4	2	7							1
Machinists			1	6	256		17		3	6		88	405	2	1	11	1		7	2	3
Mariners	2				44		3	3				284	65	1	11	30			7	14	
Masons				4	173		1	6				59	111	4	3	4			8		
Mechanics (not specified)				8	529		18	9	3	6	3	149	251	4	11	83	4		23	11	4
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)				6	15		6			3	1	20	120			2			8		2
Millers					1		1		1			58	53	1					5		
Milliners			1		7		4			7		11	31		1	1			3	1	
Miners	1		4	1	203		2				2	41	546	8	3				187		1
Painters and glaziers			1	2	114		9	3	1	8	1	186	172	3	2	8			6	1	2
Pattern makers				1	2							2	38			1					
Photographers				1	43		2	1				12	10		1	2			1	2	
Plasterers			1		11		1					4	54			1			2		
Plumbers				1	45		2	1	1			27	145		1		1		7		
Printers				3	88		3	1		1		29	99		5	13			3	2	
Saddlers and harness makers					10							19	2			1					
Seamstresses			1	2	459					7		134	27			27	4		1	5	1
Shoemakers				7	330		11	3	2			36	47	14	3	7	1			1	
Stokers			1		13			1	1			21	45			2			4	1	
Stonecutters					1							37	16		1	1			2		
Tailors			2	6	172		30	6	1	7		51	89	14	8	8	1	1	1	1	3
Tanners and curriers					28		1					8	2	1							
Textile workers (not specified)					4							8	33								
Tinners				1	18		1		2	1		12	17	7					14		
Tobacco workers													3		1						
Upholsterers					6							5	14			4			1		
Watch and clock makers			1		13		2					15	11			1	1				1
Weavers and spinners					19		7	2		1		9	150	1	1	1					
Wheelwrights							1					2	1	1							
Woodworkers (not specified)					1							25	20	2		1			1		
Other skilled	1		1	8	49		35	4	7	16	4	177	1,160	6	7	8	4	1	51	4	23
Miscellaneous, total	112		77	273	28,733		1,980	359	80	297	185	10,063	5,941	835	173	554	103	31	344	44	135
Agents	3		1	1	27		8	4		1	3	61	184	2	6	29	3	1	8	1	
Bankers	10			1	6		1	1				4	10		1	5			2		
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters					130		3			1		10	78			2	1		9	1	1
Farmers			9	70	373		590	37	16	71	15	833	482	213	9	36	6	3	67	2	13
Farm laborers	1		22	58	4,989		748	17	11	69	97	5,071	381	208	5	8	16	14	27		6
Fishermen				1	3		1	2				123	60						1		
Hotel keepers	1				2		1					5	9							1	
Laborers	1		17	61	19,964		418	203	26	83	51	870	1,195	332	63	69	14	6	52	5	72
Manufacturers					9		3	1		1		7	24		1				2		
Merchants and dealers	48		2	13	606		24	18	7	17	1	81	148	7	36	185	41	4	13	13	7
Servants	3		22	62	2,065		149	67	16	32	14	2,565	1,987	68	43	168	11	3	72	18	30
Other miscellaneous	45		4	6	559		34	9	4	22	4	433	1,383	5	9	52	11		91	3	6
No occupation (including women and children)	286	21	226	686	22,294		1,884	334	309	739	179	4,410	9,012	1,213	555	2,075	452	94	766	223	260

TABLE 34.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and race or people*

Occupation	Number departed	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)
All occupations	77,457	789	47	1,327	1,396	4,300	534	1,282	361	1,084	106	8,780	647	1,915	8,086	2,525	253	1,649	1,626	15,834
Professional, total	3,644	21	----	37	27	154	4	56	14	60	14	873	15	282	658	25	40	104	58	133
Actors	280	----	----	----	1	93	----	5	2	2	----	57	----	13	35	1	----	4	16	15
Architects	75	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	2	----	18	----	3	21	----	1	----	----	3
Clergy	376	5	----	8	----	11	2	4	1	18	----	74	3	21	30	6	20	29	4	11
Editors	14	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Electricians	160	1	----	----	2	----	----	1	1	2	1	33	----	5	28	3	2	5	2	10
Engineers (professional)	668	1	----	3	3	3	----	7	2	13	6	194	5	35	152	1	2	6	6	12
Lawyers	80	----	----	----	1	----	1	10	1	1	----	20	1	3	8	----	1	2	----	4
Literary and scientific persons	159	1	----	4	2	1	----	----	----	5	----	43	----	10	33	1	2	6	----	4
Musicians	177	4	----	4	2	----	----	1	----	2	----	32	----	6	25	----	1	2	15	34
Officials (Government)	245	1	----	3	1	15	1	8	----	----	1	34	2	7	17	1	----	7	1	3
Physicians	207	----	----	3	7	12	----	5	2	7	5	35	----	9	35	----	----	2	1	8
Sculptors and artists	76	----	----	1	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	16	----	6	11	7	3	----	2	8
Teachers	564	1	----	7	4	15	----	3	----	1	1	120	2	136	125	5	5	12	5	11
Other professional	563	6	----	4	3	2	----	10	4	6	----	192	2	28	138	----	3	29	6	9
Skilled, total	10,524	113	3	153	110	52	47	391	52	216	6	1,794	118	292	1,671	124	50	291	173	1,163
Bakers	292	----	----	2	12	----	2	6	7	6	1	13	----	6	115	5	3	1	8	39
Barbers and hairdressers	249	5	----	8	3	1	2	4	----	3	----	14	1	17	36	9	2	2	2	90
Blacksmiths	86	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	19	----	1	14	----	----	4	----	11
Bookbinders	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Brewers	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Butchers	181	4	----	6	1	7	1	----	1	2	----	8	----	5	81	----	1	2	2	24
Cabinetmakers	128	1	----	3	3	----	----	----	1	3	----	5	1	5	34	1	----	1	3	16
Carpenters and joiners	1,159	10	----	6	6	5	1	5	5	26	----	223	41	6	80	3	1	33	9	84
Cigarette makers	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----
Cigar makers	321	4	----	2	1	----	1	236	----	4	----	1	----	----	11	----	----	----	----	2
Cigar packers	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1
Clerks and accountants	2,238	22	----	21	11	15	2	93	13	57	3	561	6	83	478	21	16	100	20	73
Dressmakers	219	20	----	4	1	----	----	2	3	7	----	27	3	33	36	----	5	5	6	19
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	60	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	26	----	2	3	----	----	3	----	2
Furriers and fur workers	62	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	4	----	4	----	3	9	18	6	----	----	1
Gardeners	176	1	----	2	2	6	----	----	----	5	----	38	----	4	36	1	1	8	2	20

Hat and cap makers	3							1												1
Iron and steel workers	326	2		6	7		6		2	3		77	6	4	43	6		7	4	37
Jewelers	52			1	1					1		7		3	16	2	1		1	8
Locksmiths	13									1					6					2
Machinists	632		1	7	5	1		1	2	10		128	6	8	148	2		25	1	13
Mariners	706	8		1	8	3	6	5		20		107	9	5	44	21	3	8	9	64
Masons	255	2		4	2		1	1	3	7		31		3	48	1		5	20	64
Mechanics (not specified)	511	7		8	3		2	15	5	9	2	86	1	23	119	2		15	10	42
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	153			8	8		1	1	3	1		26			11			5	2	24
Millers	103			2	6		12			2		2	1	1	4	1		3	1	12
Milliners	23									2		3		5	5					4
Miners	573			32	15		8			3		65	27	14	11	4		8	37	125
Painters and glaziers	232	3		2	1	1		6	1	9		31	4	4	49	2	2	3	1	18
Pattern makers	14											4			1		1	1	1	1
Photographers	32					1				2		2			3	1	1	1		2
Plasterers	74									1		18			16			5	1	7
Plumbers	82	1								1		28		2	10		1	6		7
Printers	57	3						2		1		14		1	11			1	3	1
Saddlers and harness makers	3							1						1	1					
Seamstresses	46	3					1					7			10					3
Shoemakers	255	2		9	2		1	3		1		9	2	2	15	6	1	1	5	152
Stokers	11											1	1						1	
Stonecutters	28											2			7			2	1	6
Tailors	361	9	1	11	7	2		2		2		15	4	9	30	13	4	3	10	142
Tanners and curriers	9			1						1		1			1					
Textile workers (not specified)	16											2			2					3
Tinners	34					1			1	1		5			13				1	3
Tobacco workers	2											1			1					
Upholsterers	23											7			9		1			
Watch and clock makers	12								1			2	1		4					3
Weavers and spinners	182		1	1	2					9		43	1	24	25	1		2	6	17
Wheelwrights	2																	1		
Woodworkers (not specified)	54				1			1	2	2		6	1		3			3	2	3
Other skilled	451	6		4	1	9		5	1	5		120	2	17	67	4		27	4	17
Miscellaneous, total	41,233	370	29	761	1,004	3,370	399	216	164	327	65	2,391	335	667	2,838	1,982	80	807	945	12,275
Agents	160					1		4	3	3		57	1	4	24		3	3	2	4
Bankers	143									7		44		7	23	3		4	2	3
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	26					2						10						2		1
Farmers	1,523	15		29	9	16	7	2	4	69	9	161	19	27	309	7	5	47	23	64
Farm laborers	241	5		4	2					8	1	11	1	2	27		1	7	2	3
Fishermen	114	1				2						25	2		4	4			1	22
Hotel keepers	169			2	1	50		2				8	3	4	9	53		1	5	5
Laborers	29,396	121	23	585	925	2,824	366	72	83	112	44	555	198	148	495	1,762	26	301	721	11,514
Manufacturers	126			3			11	2		2		43		3	27	1	1	2	1	7
Merchants and dealers	2,284		3	14	11	393	1	74	13	33	7	281	2	83	366	46	22	17	28	170
Servants	4,253	179		87	26	47	8	19	33	47	1	589	97	246	1,055	54	5	343	98	192
Other miscellaneous	2,798	49	3	37	30	35	6	41	28	46	3	607	12	143	499	52	17	80	62	290
No occupation (including women and children)	22,056	285	15	376	255	724	84	619	131	481	21	3,722	179	674	2,919	394	83	447	450	2,263

TABLE 34.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and race or people*—Continued

Occupation	Japanese	Korean	Lithuanian	Magyar	Mexican	Pacific Islander	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Russniak)	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scotch	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (except Cuban)	Other peoples
All occupations	1,055	39	351	1,024	3,873	3	3,046	1,430	908	642	59	3,767	2,268	746	2,578	1,720	232	116	85	785	189
Professional, total	120	2	7	55	60	----	66	17	26	52	1	257	122	9	82	144	----	4	11	25	9
Actors	5	----	----	1	4	----	4	1	----	7	----	6	2	1	3	1	----	----	----	1	----
Architects	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	14	4	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clergy	11	----	3	8	2	----	18	4	7	7	1	21	9	----	24	7	----	----	3	2	2
Editors	4	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Electricians	----	1	----	3	9	----	2	----	----	2	----	21	16	----	1	5	----	----	2	2	----
Engineers (professional)	7	----	2	7	9	----	8	2	6	5	----	93	35	2	14	25	----	1	1	----	----
Lawyers	2	----	----	3	3	----	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	5	8	----	----	----	1	----
Literary and scientific persons	10	----	----	4	3	----	1	----	1	9	----	6	----	----	5	6	----	----	----	1	1
Musicians	3	----	----	6	6	----	5	----	1	3	----	11	2	1	3	6	----	----	----	2	----
Officials (Government)	52	----	----	1	8	----	9	4	----	----	----	8	3	----	10	41	----	1	----	2	4
Physicians	7	1	----	13	3	----	2	2	4	5	----	4	6	1	4	19	----	1	----	3	1
Sculptors and artists	3	----	1	2	----	----	4	----	1	1	----	4	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Teachers	9	----	----	4	9	----	4	2	3	10	----	27	14	3	8	11	----	1	5	1	----
Other professional	7	----	1	3	3	----	5	1	1	2	----	41	30	----	2	14	----	----	----	10	1
Skilled, total	68	2	46	107	253	----	365	74	77	72	6	1,242	655	74	212	250	10	8	21	146	17
Bakers	----	----	2	3	8	----	15	2	----	1	----	16	10	1	5	1	----	----	----	2	----
Barbers and hairdressers	3	----	1	1	9	----	1	5	5	1	----	11	2	----	2	4	1	----	1	3	----
Blacksmiths	----	----	----	3	----	----	4	----	----	1	1	10	10	2	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Bookbinders	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Butchers	----	----	1	7	5	----	12	----	2	1	----	2	4	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cabinetmakers	----	----	1	4	----	----	16	----	1	2	----	21	2	----	1	3	----	----	----	----	----
Carpenters and joiners	----	----	7	3	16	----	29	4	10	6	----	452	58	4	6	8	1	----	1	9	1
Cigarette makers	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Cigar makers	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	54	1	1	----	----	----	----
Cigar packers	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clerks and accountants	25	1	4	9	66	----	28	13	13	19	----	110	95	2	70	123	6	4	2	49	4
Dressmakers	----	----	1	1	2	----	8	1	----	----	----	3	3	----	----	3	----	----	----	26	----
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	5	----	----	2	2	----	2	----	----	2	----	4	5	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Furriers and fur workers	----	----	----	1	1	----	4	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	1	----
Gardeners	9	----	----	1	2	----	3	3	----	1	----	16	12	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----
Hat and cap makers	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

Iron and steel workers			2	6	1		15	4		2		23	46	13	1	2					1
Jewelers				1	1				2			4				3					
Locksmiths							1					1	1								1
Machinists	1		5	8	12		25	1	1	4		62	137	1	3	9	1		3	1	
Mariners	2	1	2		10		5	6	8	1		268	14	1	28	23			1	13	2
Masons				5	6		3	1	1			23	16	3	3					1	1
Mechanics (not specified)	2		3	3	19		14	1	8	6		26	31	1	12	29			1	5	1
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)				3	1		15	2	4	2		11	18	1		5					1
Millers				4			13	13	5		2	4	6	9							
Milliners												3								1	
Miners			8	17	36		56	2	4	3	2	24	25	27	10	4			6		
Painters and glaziers			1	3	12		6		1	3		46	10		2	3		1	1	6	
Pattern makers							1					1	2			1					
Photographers	2			1	2			1			1	3	5			2				2	
Plasterers					3					1		5	14			1			1	1	
Plumbers					2		1			1		3	17		1					1	
Printers	1			1	4		1			1		1	6		1	2			2		
Seamstresses				1	5		1					1	6		1	2				5	
Shoemakers	1		2	4	14		3		2	1		7	3	1	1	4					1
Stokers												4	1		3						
Stonecutters							1					4	5								
Tailors	5		3	6	3		29	1	4	7		19	4	2	1	6				6	1
Tanners and curriers							1			1		1	1			1					
Textile workers (not specified)							1	6					2								
Tinners				2			2					3	1							1	
Upholsterers							1		1				3	1							
Watch and clock makers															1						
Weavers and spinners			2	2			29	7	1	1			6			1					1
Wheelwrights							1														
Woodworkers (not specified)							3		1	1		18	5								2
Other skilled	12		1	4	8		14	1	1	1		31	65	2	1	6		3	2	10	
Miscellaneous, total	455	13	190	459	2,195	1	1,787	1,111	504	345	39	1,299	530	496	1,787	389	134	80	28	242	124
Agents	4		1	3	5		6			1		5	11		5	7	1	1		1	
Bankers	33			1			2	1	1	1		2	4		2	3					
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	1				4		1					3	1							1	
Farmers	29	1	8	25	27		184	27	26	63	9	157	81	17	16	17	2	1	4	3	4
Farm laborers	8	1	2	5	66		7	25	6	1	1	27	8	9	1						
Fishermen	5						2	2				40	2	1	1						
Hotel keepers	9			3	1		5	2		1		2		2	1						
Laborers	196	10	139	330	1,895	1	1,370	988	412	211	29	425	132	434	1,555	99	90	64	10	38	93
Manufacturers	2						3			1		4	10		2	1					
Merchants and dealers	114	1	10	17	50		42	8	9	34		48	28	1	119	155	27	8	4	27	18
Servants	8		15	42	99		81	48	28	11		391	135	19	35	54	6	1	8	144	2
Other miscellaneous	46		15	33	48		84	10	22	21		195	118	13	50	53	8	5	2	28	7
No occupation (including women and children)	412	22	108	403	1,365	2	828	228	301	173	13	969	961	167	497	937	88	24	25	372	39

TABLE 35.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and race or people*

Occupation	Number departed	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)	Lithuanian	Magyar	Mexican	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Russniak)	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scotch	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (except Cuban)	Other peoples
All occupations	3,257	27	2	56	33	17	6	17	62	375	23	176	321	60	88	179	64	583	43	77	11	148	10	34	45	4	268	194	19	16	15	14	6	8	240	16
Professional, total	154	1	---	5	1	1	1	1	5	22	2	11	22	2	5	14	1	8	1	5	1	6	1	---	3	---	11	10	1	1	2	---	---	---	8	2
Actors	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Architects	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Clergy	47	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	6	1	1	5	---	1	8	---	2	1	2	---	3	---	---	---	---	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Electricians	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	---
Engineers (professional)	26	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	3	5	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	2	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
Lawyers	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Literary and scientific persons	7	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Musicians	13	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	4	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Officials (Government)	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Physicians	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Sculptors and artists	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Teachers	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1	3	3	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Other professional	13	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	3	---	1	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Skilled, total	689	3	1	7	9	1	---	3	16	71	7	25	63	11	36	37	15	114	14	20	1	35	1	14	10	2	50	53	3	4	6	---	3	4	47	3
Bakers	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	1	2	---	---	6	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Barbers and hairdressers	22	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	10	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Blacksmiths	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bookbinders	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Brewers	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Butchers	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	5	---	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cabinetmakers	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Carpenters and joiners	63	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	4	3	1	6	---	---	4	---	12	1	3	---	3	---	---	2	---	10	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---
Cigar makers	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Clerks and accountants	113	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	16	---	4	12	2	6	7	---	4	2	1	---	7	---	3	---	---	3	6	---	3	2	---	1	---	29	2
Dressmakers	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Furriers and fur workers	4												1		1						1		1													
Gardeners	4									1								2									1									
Iron and steel workers	13			1	3				1							2		2	1					1			1							1		
Jewelers	5												2										1			2										
Machinists	50			1	2	1				4	1	3	7				1	6	3	3			7		3	2	1		4			1					
Mariners	4	1																1																1		1	
Masons	20								3	3			2		1	1	1	7										1	1								
Mechanics (not specified)	41				1					1		3	2		1	5		6		2	1	1		2	1		5	1			1				8	
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	18			1						2			2		3			5				1		1			2	1								
Millers	5							1					1					2						1												
Milliners	3				1										1									1												
Miners	46			2	1					3	2	1				2	5	11		4		1			2		4	3	3		1			1		
Painters and glaziers	21								4	4		2	1	1	1			4				1					3									
Plasterers	5																1	1										3								
Plumbers	1									1																										
Printers	1									1																										
Seamstresses	2									1		1																								
Shoemakers	11													3		1		6									1									
Stonecutters	1																											1								
Tailors	29									1			1		9		1	11	1			2		1			1				1					
Tanners and curriers	1																	1																		
Textile workers (not specified)	2									2																										
Tinners	1																	1																		
Upholsterers	1							1																												
Watch and clock makers	1																					1														
Weavers and spinners	11											3	2					2				1						3								
Wheelwrights																																				
Woodworkers (not specified)	2																	1																		1
Other skilled	121							1	3	23	1	4	12	4	8	13	4	4	2	2		2		1		1	16	17					1	2		
Miscellaneous, total	1,402	14		25	13	12	3	8	22	89	5	49	114	42	26	61	41	402	18	31		74	4	11	15		143	50	13	7	2	10	1	3	85	9
Agents	28								1	4		2	2		6	1		2				2					1	5							2	
Bankers	6												1					2				1		1				1								
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	5								3			1																	1							
Farmers	278			1				1	7	27	3	17	57	2		15	3	4	1	3		8					92	25						1	9	2
Farm laborers	38	1		1					3	3		2	4			1									1		8		1						13	
Fishermen	4													1								2					1									
Hotel keepers	12			1		1				1		2		3			1	2							1											
Laborers	618	9		15	4	8	1	4	2	13	1	13	14	15		18	23	333	10	15		26	2	6	4		24	4	9	1		1		1	39	3
Manufacturers	10							1		3		1						1				3										1				
Merchants and dealers	143			5	3			2	3	11	1	3	5	5	13	3	7	12	4	6		16	1	2	6		2	1		4	2	5	1		19	1
Servants	91	3				2			2	7		5	14	9		12	4	8		3		7		1			5	5	1	1					2	
Other miscellaneous	169	1		2	6	1	2		1	20		3	17	7	7	11	3	38	3	4		9	1	1	3		10	9	1	1		3		1	1	3
No occupation (including women and children)	1,012	9	1	19	10	3	2	5	19	193	9	91	122	5	21	67	7	59	10	21	9	33	4	9	17	2	64	81	2	4	5	4	2	1	100	2

TABLE 36.—*Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and race or people*

Occupation	Number departed	African (black)	Caucasian	Chinese	Japanese	Pacific Islander
All occupations	18,175	151	17,037	829	157	1
Professional, total	948	15	930	1	2	
Actors	32		32			
Architects	11		11			
Clergy	292	2	289		1	
Editors	6		6			
Electricians	51		51			
Engineers (professional)	143	1	142			
Lawyers	7		7			
Literary and scientific persons	17		17			
Musicians	124	10	114			
Officials (Government)	12		11		1	
Physicians	27		27			
Teachers	136	1	134	1		
Other professional	90	1	89			
Skilled, total	2,399	14	2,378	7		
Bakers	19		19			
Barbers and hairdressers	34	1	33			
Blacksmiths	10		10			
Bookbinders	1		1			
Brewers	5		5			
Butchers	7		7			
Cabinetmakers	4		4			
Carpenters and joiners	145		145			
Cigar makers	2		2			
Clerks and accountants	526	2	522	2		
Dressmakers	8		8			
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	99		99			
Furriers and fur workers	7		7			
Gardeners	51		51			
Iron and steel workers	59		59			
Jewelers	6		6			
Machinists	93		93			
Mariners	13		13			
Masons	18	2	16			
Mechanics (not specified)	197		197			
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	46		46			
Millers	5		5			
Milliners	2		2			
Miners	61	1	60			
Painters and glaziers	64		64			
Pattern makers	3		3			
Photographers	16		16			
Plasterers	15		15			
Plumbers	24		24			
Printers	29		29			
Saddlers and harness makers	2		2			
Seamstresses	2		2			
Shoemakers	10		10			
Stokers	5		5			
Stonecutters	9		9			
Tailors	10		10			
Tanners and curriers	1		1			
Textile workers (not specified)	11		11			
Tinners	4		4			
Tobacco workers	4		4			
Upholsterers	4		4			
Watch and clock makers	1		1			
Weavers and spinners	28		28			
Woodworkers (not specified)	6		6			
Other skilled	733	8	720	5		
Miscellaneous, total	4,957	95	4,263	593	5	1
Agents	182		182			
Bankers	12		11	1		
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	61	9	52			
Farmers	2,018		2,018			
Farm laborers	299		299			
Fishermen	2		2			
Hotel keepers	20		3	16		1
Laborers	1,251	14	712	524	1	
Manufacturers	20		20			
Merchants and dealers	219		170	47	2	
Servants	283	46	235	2		
Other miscellaneous	590	26	559	3	2	
No occupation (including women and children)	9,871	27	9,466	228	150	

TABLE 37.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and countries of last permanent residence*

Occupation	Number admitted	Europe																Greece
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France, including Corsica	Germany	Great Britain and Northern Ireland				
														England	Northern Ireland	Scotland	Wales	
All countries	307,255	158,513	263	1,277	698	158	3,571	224	2,473	136	473	4,438	45,778	7,338	724	11,085	1,535	2,328
Professional, total	10,931	4,670	------	42	40	3	51	9	74	3	16	289	1,504	491	19	474	66	33
Actors	196	55	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	6	14	15	------	1	------	1
Architects	237	169	------	2	1	------	------	------	2	------	------	8	70	17	1	39	2	------
Clergy	1,130	561	------	10	9	1	19	------	------	1	2	43	87	23	1	6	12	16
Editors	30	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	------	------
Electricians	1,327	704	------	4	3	------	2	3	7	------	2	19	380	40	4	61	10	1
Engineers (professional)	1,655	1,167	------	7	6	------	6	2	36	------	2	49	370	160	9	248	16	------
Lawyers	131	39	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	7	10	3	------	2	------	1
Literary and scientific persons	346	237	------	3	1	------	2	------	2	------	------	10	105	35	------	25	2	------
Musicians	627	236	------	1	3	------	2	------	1	------	1	16	72	28	1	15	8	1
Officials (Government)	478	201	------	2	5	1	8	------	1	------	2	33	21	16	------	1	------	5
Physicians	454	80	------	3	------	1	3	------	1	------	------	3	22	6	------	2	------	1
Sculptors and artists	132	112	------	1	3	------	1	1	1	------	1	17	53	6	------	2	------	1
Teachers	2,391	551	------	3	6	------	6	2	7	2	1	62	104	80	2	25	14	5
Other professional	1,797	553	------	6	2	------	2	1	14	------	4	16	196	62	1	44	2	1
Skilled, total	58,928	30,792	16	142	118	14	251	77	512	15	68	911	14,315	1,782	138	3,438	445	29
Bakers	1,489	1,103	1	4	5	2	7	6	22	1	1	51	716	18	3	63	3	2
Barbers and hairdressers	1,128	499	3	4	5	------	2	------	8	2	2	51	208	21	------	31	2	1
Blacksmiths	839	511	------	3	------	------	12	4	8	------	2	16	231	13	2	35	13	------
Bookbinders	75	45	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	20	4	------	5	------	------
Brewers	10	10	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	------	------	3	------	------
Butchers	1,066	690	------	1	4	------	13	2	4	------	------	24	387	22	3	41	3	------
Cabinetmakers	168	101	------	1	------	------	8	------	3	------	------	9	8	21	1	9	------	1
Carpenters and joiners	4,615	2,420	------	12	12	1	19	6	44	1	16	39	1,029	85	10	168	11	3
Cigarette makers	11	6	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	3	------	------	1	------
Cigar makers	146	14	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	5	1	1	------	1	------
Cigar packers	23	18	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	13	------	------	------	------	------
Clerks and accountants	15,122	6,772	1	33	19	------	36	27	162	3	17	159	3,165	416	40	707	48	8
Dressmakers	1,437	1,001	------	7	5	5	2	2	4	1	1	107	288	58	2	58	6	2

TABLE 37.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and countries of last permanent residence*—Continued

Occupation	Number admitted	Europe															
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France, including Corsica	Germany	Great Britain and Northern Ireland				Greece
														England	Northern Ireland	Scotland	Wales	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	810	484	------	1	1	1	3	------	5	------	2	6	146	71	2	113	13	------
Furriers and fur workers	119	63	------	2	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	6	24	10	------	1	------	------
Gardeners	735	615	------	5	1	------	1	------	67	------	1	14	259	29	1	50	2	------
Hat and cap makers	75	48	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	12	1	------	4	------	------
Iron and steel workers	1,857	1,485	------	2	2	------	4	------	3	1	1	9	761	107	11	374	32	------
Jewelers	270	179	------	1	------	------	------	------	6	1	1	13	105	10	------	7	------	------
Locksmiths	1,985	1,962	------	7	1	------	16	7	3	------	1	3	1,862	------	------	2	------	------
Machinists	2,032	721	------	2	3	------	8	1	28	------	1	20	314	63	4	166	5	------
Mariners	1,093	682	------	1	4	------	------	3	20	4	4	5	176	87	1	33	3	1
Masons	1,377	913	------	7	2	------	10	4	19	------	1	45	423	38	1	85	6	------
Mechanics (not specified)	3,888	1,929	1	12	15	------	9	5	39	------	3	91	1,072	51	9	81	19	1
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	517	213	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	9	76	30	2	53	5	------
Millers	211	196	------	------	1	------	4	------	------	------	------	3	35	8	1	55	7	------
Milliners	318	197	------	4	1	1	1	------	1	------	------	9	70	20	------	15	2	1
Miners	1,830	1,308	------	2	------	------	5	------	1	------	------	9	284	208	1	542	202	------
Painters and glaziers	1,681	936	------	3	6	------	6	1	12	------	2	16	455	43	4	80	6	1
Pattern makers	80	51	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	3	5	3	32	1	------
Photographers	206	93	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	2	36	12	------	4	------	------
Plasterers	249	90	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	23	9	2	23	2	------
Plumbers	557	264	------	------	2	------	------	------	3	------	1	6	30	28	5	91	11	1
Printers	631	251	------	1	1	------	1	3	2	------	1	12	115	9	2	40	1	------
Saddlers and harness makers	163	137	------	------	1	------	------	1	2	------	------	2	79	2	1	2	------	------
Seamstresses	1,328	692	------	1	3	------	3	2	8	------	4	9	424	11	4	11	1	------
Shoemakers	1,190	629	4	4	5	2	32	------	2	------	2	23	197	17	2	28	------	3
Stokers	264	154	------	------	1	------	------	1	2	------	------	3	52	14	1	32	3	------
Stonecutters	168	113	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	5	33	5	1	15	2	------
Tailors	1,695	1,190	4	13	7	------	27	1	9	1	1	34	405	80	2	74	5	3
Tanners and curriers	82	58	------	------	2	------	3	------	1	------	------	7	18	1	------	4	------	------
Textile workers (not specified)	195	97	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	33	18	1	24	------	------
Tinners	298	205	------	3	------	1	8	------	2	------	------	4	115	2	3	6	15	------
Tobacco workers	12	10	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	------	3	1	------
Upholsterers	159	92	------	1	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	52	4	------	8	1	------
Watch and clock makers	218	164	------	2	------	1	2	------	6	------	------	9	80	3	------	6	------	------

Weavers and spinners	689	498			3				1		1	24	171	46	9	152		
Wheelwrights	19	16					2	1				1	6			2		
Woodworkers (not specified)	149	90			3		2					3	25	5		13	1	
Other skilled	5,649	777	2	2	1		4		11		1	46	269	69	3	87	11	1
Miscellaneous, total	112,304	58,586	53	320	134	49	1,197	54	1,206	16	259	1,395	15,938	1,849	330	2,984	286	126
Agents	1,222	511		4	5		7		13			37	76	95	8	91	11	1
Bankers	107	43			1		1					6	7	5		2		
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	767	165		1	1		1	2	1			10	31	17	4	20	5	
Farmers	8,773	5,015	2	48	18	2	268	4	178	1	23	208	1,391	129	53	97	56	11
Farm laborers	24,161	16,081		118	25		289	7	674	3	45	84	5,269	71	82	120	24	5
Fishermen	951	180			2				3		1	2	26	4	1	21		
Hotel keepers	93	47			1		1		1			11	7	2		2		2
Laborers	36,218	9,378	36	43	30	45	416	6	41	1	63	296	1,337	320	51	675	40	35
Manufacturers	165	92		2	2		1		1			5	25	9		17	1	
Merchants and dealers	3,378	1,571	4	16	3	2	11	8	13		1	57	723	62	5	65	9	12
Servants	28,751	21,673	9	79	28		193	20	251	8	119	530	6,127	788	76	1,068	60	54
Other miscellaneous	7,718	3,830	2	9	18		9	7	30	3	7	149	919	347	50	806	80	6
No occupation (including women and children)	125,092	64,465	194	773	406	92	2,072	84	681	102	130	1,843	14,021	3,216	237	4,189	738	2,140

TABLE 37.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and countries of last permanent residence*—Continued

Occupation	Europe																	
	Hungary	Irish Free State	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxemburg	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other Europe
All countries	857	24,544	17,728	258	531	106	1,843	5,660	8,755	584	1,376	1,254	455	8,051	1,994	242	1,386	390
Professional, total	43	343	189	9	14	7	39	195	158	14	46	29	60	255	92	21	26	16
Actors	1	3	1					3	1					6	1			
Architects		3	4				1	10						8	1			
Clergy	16	61	71	2	8		6	3	51	6	31	17	25	9	8	3	13	1
Editors								2										
Electricians	3	30	6			2	9	45	8		3		1	48	7		1	5
Engineers (professional)	3	59	10	2		3	8	46	1		1		5	90	19	2	2	5
Lawyers	3	4	3	1				2	1									
Literary and scientific persons	2	8	3				1	9	6		1		1	7	14			
Musicians	3	9	19	3	2	1	4	6	9	1	1	2		18	1	6	1	1
Officials (Government)	3	7	35				2	3	19	4	2	1	15	4	3	4	4	
Physicians	5	8	11					1			2		2	3	4		2	
Sculptors and artists	3	3	7				1	2	1					7	1			
Teachers		67	15		3		5	18	53	2	3	9	9	19	20	4	1	4
Other professional	1	81	4	1	1	1	2	45	8	1	2		2	36	13	2	2	
Skilled, total	75	2,782	875	41	55	38	236	1,143	988	37	158	109	56	1,456	293	18	69	92
Bakers	2	40	18		1	1	8	21	34	1	1	3	1	49	13	1	4	
Barbers and hairdressers	1	16	45	1	2	5	6	20	20		3	5		19	11		2	3
Blacksmiths	3	70	21	1	1		2	7	13	1	4	4		39	1	1	2	2
Bookbinders		6						3	2			1		2				
Brewers		1												2				
Butchers	2	68	12	1	7		1	6	39		4	6		22	10		4	4
Cabinetmakers		11	1				1	5	2		4	1		14	1			
Carpenters and joiners	6	243	136	1		2	43	231	60	6	9	6	6	178	7		11	19
Cigarette makers														1				
Cigar makers		1	1						1					1				
Cigar packers		2	1					1					1					
Clerks and accountants	17	1,034	33	4	9	2	44	313	77	9	29	8	25	238	72	5	3	9
Dressmakers	3	111	70	10	8	2		16	168	1	13	12	1	22	13	1	2	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	1	57	3				11	20	3	1	1			14	7		1	1
Furriers and fur workers								1	9		6			1	2			
Gardeners		35	2		1	3	7	21	3			2		81	29			1

Hat and cap makers		3							17			2		6				
Iron and steel workers		52	10		1	1	6	15	2		1	1	1	76	4		1	7
Jewelers	2	2	3	1			3	2	4			2		10	4		1	1
Locksmiths	6		2	1		5	4		19	2	6	1			12		2	
Machinists	1	40	3	1		1	2	5	5		1	2		35	5	1	2	2
Mariners		46	24				9	169	3	4		1	6	70			3	5
Masons	2	38	150		1	2	3	17	10	2	1	1	1	24	14		6	
Mechanics (not specified)	6	254	85	2		7	14	46	14	2	4	3	3	48	21			12
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	1	12	1				5	1	3					13	1			
Millers		11	1				3	6	4		1	3		52	1			
Milliners	1	19		4			1	1	30		9	1	1	5				
Miners		22	12			2	1	2					2	7			6	
Painters and glaziers	3	56	9	1	1	2	19	49	27			2		113	14		1	4
Pattern makers		3					1	1							1			
Photographers	1	7	4		1		1	2	6	1	2		1	7	1	4		
Plasterers		24			1	1			2					2				
Plumbers	1	49	1		2		4	5	5		1			15			1	2
Printers	2	16	2	1			3	8	9	1				16	2			3
Saddlers and harness makers		21	1				1	4	3		2	1		13	1			
Seamstresses	1	35	4	1	2		3	8	24		1	7		76	7		1	1
Shoemakers	3	41	104	2	5		3	9	81	1	11	10		23	2	1	9	3
Stokers		17	3		1			7		1				11	1			4
Stonecutters		9	4		1			7	2				2	26			1	
Tailors	6	93	92	5	8	1	9	7	209	2	27	16	3	28	6	4	3	5
Tanners and curriers									9		4	1		5	1			2
Textile workers (not specified)		12						1						7				
Tinners	3	5	1	3			1	6	13		6	1		2	5			
Tobacco workers		1											1					
Upholsterers	1	11					2		4					3	2			
Watch and clock makers		8			1		1	1	17		3	1		7	14		2	
Weavers and spinners		51	3	1				6	16	2	2	4		2	4			
Wheelwrights		1						2	1									
Woodworkers (not specified)		4					6	7	2		1			17	1			
Other skilled		124	13		1	1	8	44	16		1	1	1	54	3		1	2
Miscellaneous, total	147	16,738	1,999	43	100	22	681	3,001	2,609	268	215	205	138	4,707	1,067	18	324	108
Agents	1	53	6		1		3	10	44			1	1	37	5		1	
Bankers	1	6	3				4	2	1		1	1		1	1			
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters		52	4					5	6			2		1	1			1
Farmers	32	762	174	7	14	5	82	311	656	29	41	45	3	68	209		83	5
Farm laborers	28	2,941	501	6	16	1	290	1,319	886	12	35	34	5	2,803	324	3	52	9
Fishermen	1	19	3				1	66	3	1	1			25				
Hotel keepers		7	4				1	2	1						3		1	1
Laborers	24	3,395	776	6	19	4	24	208	565	148	20	38	85	274	181	7	120	49
Manufacturers	1	5	8	1			1	2	7			2		2				
Merchants and dealers	14	101	85	7	29	1	24	20	118	8	37	16	14	36	52	6	5	7
Servants	42	8,652	328	15	18	10	207	937	276	66	71	50	24	1,229	254	1	60	23
Other miscellaneous	3	745	107	1	3	1	44	119	46	4	9	16	6	231	37	1	2	13
No occupation (including women and children)	592	4,681	14,665	165	362	39	887	1,321	5,000	265	957	911	201	1,633	542	185	967	174

TABLE 37.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and countries of last permanent residence*—Continued

Occupation	Asia										America											Egypt	Other Africa	Australia and appertaining islands	New Zealand and appertaining islands	Pacific islands, not specified
	Total	Armenia	China	India	Japan	Palestine	Persia	Syria	Turkey in Asia	Other Asia	Total	Canada	Newfoundland	Mexico	Cuba	Other West Indies	British Honduras	Other Central America	Brazil	Other South America	Other America					
All occupations	3,380	21	1,320	102	550	554	50	504	59	220	144,281	73,154	2,127	59,016	3,012	1,046	31	1,720	1,213	2,953	9	215	260	385	193	28
Professional, total	288	----	92	28	97	48	3	4	1	15	5,851	3,943	105	1,131	129	73	3	116	83	268	----	12	40	51	16	3
Actors	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	136	47	----	82	1	2	----	1	2	1	----	----	----	4	----	----
Architects	4	----	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	61	43	2	2	5	2	----	----	3	4	----	----	1	2	----	----
Clergy	110	----	21	7	46	29	1	3	----	3	433	301	3	90	5	11	----	4	6	13	----	3	4	14	5	----
Editors	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	25	21	----	3	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Electricians	6	----	2	----	----	3	----	----	----	1	606	434	8	107	19	3	1	4	17	13	----	1	5	1	4	----
Engineers (professional)	21	----	10	7	3	----	----	----	----	1	445	290	3	81	13	7	----	4	15	32	----	----	9	8	3	2
Lawyers	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	91	47	2	23	9	2	----	2	----	6	----	----	----	----	----	----
Literary and scientific persons	8	----	3	----	4	1	----	----	----	----	94	54	----	10	4	1	----	6	2	17	----	----	2	5	----	----
Musicians	9	----	7	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	377	170	5	158	12	5	----	7	6	14	----	----	4	1	----	----
Officials (Government)	56	----	14	3	35	----	----	----	1	3	213	11	----	35	16	8	1	29	7	106	----	3	3	2	----	----
Physicians	12	----	7	1	----	1	1	----	----	2	357	262	----	49	4	9	----	11	9	13	----	----	3	2	----	----
Sculptors and artists	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	19	2	----	3	6	----	----	2	----	6	----	----	1	----	----	----
Teachers	48	----	20	7	5	12	1	----	----	3	1,775	1,184	64	420	24	15	1	34	10	23	----	4	6	5	1	1
Other professional	12	----	4	3	2	----	----	1	----	2	1,219	1,077	18	68	11	8	----	11	6	20	----	1	2	7	3	----
Skilled, total	253	5	66	2	32	83	7	16	----	42	27,625	18,655	469	5,953	890	297	6	356	305	691	3	49	56	97	49	7
Bakers	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	382	170	3	181	4	----	----	1	8	15	----	2	----	1	----	----
Barbers and hairdressers	7	1	2	----	----	3	----	----	----	1	611	386	6	179	24	----	----	7	5	4	----	3	3	2	3	----
Blacksmiths	3	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	323	170	2	125	2	5	----	3	3	13	----	1	----	1	----	----
Bookbinders	2	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	27	26	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Butchers	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	374	264	----	94	----	----	----	1	5	10	----	----	----	----	1	----
Cabinetmakers	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	64	41	3	3	1	----	----	2	7	7	----	----	2	1	----	----
Carpenters and joiners	20	----	1	----	----	12	1	2	----	4	2,165	1,191	108	706	43	16	----	17	34	50	----	2	1	4	3	----
Cigarette makers	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	4	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cigar makers	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	132	8	----	11	112	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cigar packers	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	1	----	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clerks and accountants	81	----	22	1	28	12	3	3	----	12	8,165	5,309	196	1,722	422	81	4	155	51	224	1	24	26	34	16	4
Dressmakers	6	----	1	----	----	4	----	1	----	----	427	215	5	91	12	49	----	27	2	24	2	----	1	2	----	----
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	6	----	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	2	309	260	8	12	3	4	----	6	8	8	----	----	3	2	6	----
Furriers and fur workers	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	56	52	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
Gardeners	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	120	101	2	5	----	----	----	1	5	6	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hat and cap makers	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	26	12	----	7	----	1	----	----	1	5	----	----	----	----	----	----

Iron and steel workers	1					1					368	296	22	34	3			2	2	9			1	2		
Jewelers	5					4		1			84	45		25	3	2		2	3	4		1		1		
Locksmiths	8		3			5					15	6		1	2	1			4	1						
Machinists	2	1						1			1,306	1,001	4	277	2	4		4	3	11			2			1
Mariners	2				2						393	238	25	55	10	14	1	13	4	33			3	10	2	1
Masons	11					10				1	450	218	5	177	10	2			16	22			3			
Mechanics (not specified)	11	1	4			5		1			1,919	962	9	554	115	36		44	62	137		4	5	13	7	
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	2		1			1					301	279	2	15					1	4					1	
Millers											14	11	1	1						1			1			
Milliners	6		5							1	113	100	1	8				1		3			1		1	
Miners	1									1	511	288	5	214					1	3			1	9		
Painters and glaziers	8		4			3				1	732	546	5	121	20	3		3	21	13		1		4		
Pattern makers	1							1			28	24		2				1		1						
Photographers	3		2			1					110	57	2	44	1	2		1	1	2						
Plasterers	4		1			3					150	135		12	1				1	1				2	3	
Plumbers	2					2					288	225	3	47	2	2		1	5	3				3		
Printers	1					1					375	243	4	90	6	7		8	5	12		1	2			1
Saddlers and harness makers	1					1					25	11		11				1	1	1						
Seamstresses	10		8					1		1	622	77	3	460	2	48	1	23	1	7		2		1	1	
Shoemakers	9		2			1		3		3	547	159	2	334	24	5		6	7	10		4			1	
Stokers											110	93	3	13	1											
Stonecutters											55	51	1	1						2						
Tailors	14	2				5		1		6	488	228	11	177	29	9		9	10	15		1		2		
Tanners and curriers											24	2		20						2						
Textile workers (not specified)											98	90	1	4					3							
Tinners	1					1					92	68	1	19	1				2	1						
Tobacco workers	1		1																						1	
Upholsterers											67	48	3	7				3	3	3						
Watch and clock makers	2					1				1	52	25	1	19	2				3	2						
Weavers and spinners	2									2	189	162	3	19				2	2	1						
Wheelwrights											3		2						1							
Woodworkers (not specified)	1						1				58	51		2					2	3						
Other skilled	15		6		1	3	2			3	4,848	4,708	17	53	29	5		12	11	13		3	1	2	3	
Miscellaneous, total	463	3	117	9	113	102	3	40	3	73	53,020	21,444	877	29,114	416	175	5	181	316	490	2	63	54	80	35	3
Agents	6		2	1	2	1					698	583	3	30	28	7	1	3	19	24		2	3	1	1	
Bankers	11		1	1	9						53	35		9		1		3	2	3						
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	8		3			2	1	1		1	590	444	5	131	7	1				2		1	1	1	1	
Farmers	36		8		1	18		5		4	3,697	3,119	6	414	29	16	1	26	43	43		1	9	10	5	
Farm laborers	60		2		1	34		10	1	12	7,997	2,805	14	5,101	7	13		1	36	20		5	3	12	3	
Fishermen											767	406	356	3						2			2	1	1	
Hotel keepers	4		3		1						41	31	1	4	2	1			1	1			1			
Laborers	56	1	8	2	1	14	1	5	2	22	26,738	6,410	77	20,051	57	13		2	79	49		21	7	15	3	
Manufacturers											72	59	1	10		2								1		
Merchants and dealers	163	2	63	1	48	20	1	13		15	1,611	511	15	682	124	31	1	39	47	161		11	15	5	1	1
Servants	40		8	1	4	9		6		12	7,005	4,119	377	2,080	58	71	1	92	59	146	2	17	5	9	1	1
Other miscellaneous	79		19	3	46	4				7	3,751	2,922	22	599	104	19	1	15	30	39		5	8	25	19	1
No occupation (including women and children)	2,376	13	1,045	63	308	321	37	444	55	90	57,785	29,112	676	22,818	1,577	501	17	1,067	509	1,504	4	91	110	157	93	15

TABLE 38.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and countries of intended future permanent residence*

Occupation	Number departed	Europe																
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France, including Corsica	Germany	Great Britain and Northern Ireland				Greece
														England	Northern Ireland	Scotland	Wales	
All occupations	77,457	57,185	90	580	485	110	2,070	1	540	11	585	2,030	6,645	6,039	185	1,498	39	2,461
Professional, total	3,644	2,529	2	27	29	8	46	1	39	2	14	316	519	572	9	86	3	24
Actors	280	147	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	18	31	49	.....	1	.....	1
Architects	75	63	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	16	14	.....	4	.....	.....
Clergy	376	226	1	4	12	.....	9	.....	1	.....	3	20	20	23	5	5	.....	6
Editors	14	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Electricians	160	113	.....	2	.....	3	1	.....	4	.....	.....	5	24	30	.....	4	.....	3
Engineers (professional)	668	504	.....	4	6	1	5	.....	11	.....	5	36	120	129	1	26	1	.....
Lawyers	80	47	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	9	13	.....	1	.....	.....
Literary and scientific persons	159	117	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	9	31	41	.....	.....	.....	1
Musicians	177	133	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	18	20	.....	1	.....	.....
Officials (Government)	245	114	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	1	2	14	14	28	.....	3	.....	1
Physicians	207	132	.....	3	4	3	4	.....	2	.....	.....	11	25	23	.....	2	.....	1
Sculptors and artists	76	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	13	10	13	.....	1	.....	6
Teachers	564	445	.....	3	1	.....	10	.....	4	.....	2	137	89	74	.....	12	2	5
Other professional	563	412	.....	7	2	.....	4	.....	9	1	1	33	112	112	3	26	.....	.....
Skilled, total	10,521	7,793	5	92	71	7	239	.....	126	4	114	304	1,438	1,167	27	363	9	115
Bakers	292	258	.....	7	2	1	2	.....	7	.....	.....	7	107	10	.....	6	.....	5
Barbers and hairdressers	249	207	.....	1	2	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	19	33	7	.....	1	2	6
Blacksmiths	86	72	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	2	7	10	7	8	.....	.....
Bookbinders	10	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Brewers	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butchers	181	156	.....	2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	75	6	.....	2	.....	.....
Cabinetmakers	128	121	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	1	4	30	5	.....	3	.....	1
Carpenters and joiners	1,159	908	.....	10	9	.....	12	.....	20	1	39	5	74	82	4	33	.....	2
Cigarette makers	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Cigar makers	321	19	.....	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cigar packers	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks and accountants	2,238	1,490	.....	20	11	1	25	.....	37	.....	6	86	392	390	10	60	.....	19
Dressmakers	219	147	.....	5	3	.....	4	.....	2	1	2	32	30	16	.....	2	.....	.....
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	60	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	8	.....	2	.....	.....
Furriers and fur workers	62	57	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	10	4	.....	.....	.....	18

Gardeners	176	143		1	1		3		2			4	31	30	1	7		1
Hat and cap makers	3	2					1											
Iron and steel workers	326	272	1	4	1		22		2		6	5	36	47		29		6
Jewelers	52	44			1		2					3	12	5				2
Locksmiths	13	11							1				7					
Machinists	632	526		4		1	6		5		7	7	124	130	2	85	2	2
Mariners	706	566			1		2		14	2	7	9	37	87		9		19
Masons	255	226		5	4		9		2			4	45	29		6		1
Mechanics (not specified)	511	359		5	6		12		7		1	24	104	60	1	20		2
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	153	129	1	2	1	1	13		1				9	18		9		
Millers	103	99			2	1	14				2	1	1	4		5		1
Milliners	23	22			1				2			9	3	2				
Miners	573	483		1	3		60				26	12	11	52		12	3	4
Painters and glaziers	232	171		4	4		2		6		4	7	47	13		6		2
Pattern makers	14	13											3	3		2		
Photographers	32	19							2				6	2				1
Plasterers	74	45			1				2				16	10		2	1	
Plumbers	82	59										2	10	19		12		
Printers	57	25										1	9	5		1	1	
Saddlers and harness makers	3	2											1					
Seamstresses	46	27		1					1				8	5		5		
Shoemakers	255	220			1		10		1		2	2	14	4		3		6
Stokers	11	10							1		1			1				
Stonecutters	28	23		1									7	2		1		
Tailors	361	317		2	1		12		1		4	10	24	13		3		14
Tanners and curriers	9	6					1						1	1				
Textile workers (not specified)	16	16												2		2		
Tinners	34	31		1									11	4		1		
Tobacco workers	2	2											1	1				
Upholsterers	23	18											9	5		1		
Watch and clock makers	12	10		1							1		1	2				
Weavers and spinners	182	167	1	2	10	1	1				1	20	20	35		5		1
Wheelwrights	2	2																
Woodworkers (not specified)	54	47	2	2		1					1		3	4		2		
Other skilled	451	203		3	3		4		4		2	18	56	30	2	15		2
Miscellaneous, total	41,233	31,731	79	234	148	80	1,241		190	3	299	666	2,306	1,634	108	345	12	1,938
Agents	160	95		1					2		1	3	20	34	1	4		
Bankers	143	89		1	4							8	14	33		3		3
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	26	8							2					4				
Farmers	1,523	955		8	11		45		33		12	14	182	62	2	13	3	7
Farm laborers	241	118		1	3		6		8		1	1	17	5		5		
Fishermen	114	80									2		4	2		1		3
Hotel keepers	169	101		1	1		2				3	6	6	5				53
Laborers	29,396	23,499	74	114	73	74	1,008		37	2	177	147	341	431	46	102	3	1,732
Manufacturers	126	102					3		1			4	24	39		8		1
Merchants and dealers	2,284	1,123	2	17	8	2	20		12		1	92	308	174	2	11	1	43
Servants	4,253	3,395	1	51	23	1	107		69	1	89	247	946	417	50	115	3	46
Other miscellaneous	2,798	2,166	2	40	25	3	50		26		13	144	444	428	7	83	2	50
No occupation (including women and children)	22,056	15,132	4	227	237	15	544		185	2	158	744	2,382	2,666	41	704	15	384

TABLE 38.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and countries of intended future permanent residence*—Contd.

Occupation	Europe																	
	Hungary	Irish Free State	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxemburg	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other Europe
All occupations	920	1,115	17,324	55	319	18	514	1,686	3,071	1,358	1,002	426	1,983	1,282	726	38	1,941	38
Professional, total	51	64	193	3	9	2	34	113	65	9	30	23	41	77	88	.....	26	4
Actors	1	2	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	4	1	3	1	.....	1	1
Architects	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....
Clergy	9	16	16	1	5	1	8	11	22	3	8	.....	11	2	1	.....	3	.....
Editors	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Electricians	2	4	13	.....	.....	.....	1	11	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Engineers (professional)	7	6	20	.....	2	.....	4	41	7	1	7	4	7	32	19	.....	2	.....
Lawyers	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Literary and scientific persons	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	.....	1	1	3	2	2	.....	2	.....
Musicians	5	1	48	.....	.....	.....	1	6	5	.....	.....	1	1	4	4	.....	2	.....
Officials (Government)	1	7	7	.....	.....	.....	2	5	8	2	.....	.....	6	2	4	.....	1	.....
Physicians	13	1	8	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	4	5	3	2	8	.....	5	.....
Sculptors and artists	1	.....	9	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Teachers	4	5	21	1	.....	1	1	14	2	.....	3	4	5	6	32	.....	4	3
Other professional	2	21	17	1	1	.....	6	15	5	1	2	1	2	12	12	.....	4	.....
Skilled, total	81	178	1,301	12	40	.....	106	717	359	62	101	50	84	344	116	4	152	5
Bakers	3	1	45	.....	2	.....	3	3	17	2	.....	.....	1	7	5	.....	15	.....
Barbers and hairdressers	1	2	92	.....	1	.....	1	6	3	4	6	.....	2	3	3	.....	4	.....
Blacksmiths	2	3	11	.....	.....	.....	2	4	5	.....	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bookbinders	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butchers	7	1	27	.....	1	.....	2	1	12	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....
Cabinetmakers	4	.....	18	.....	1	.....	2	4	16	.....	2	1	.....	14	3	.....	3	.....
Carpenters and joiners	3	20	95	1	7	.....	15	333	27	3	10	3	2	88	1	.....	8	1
Cigarette makers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cigar makers	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Cigar packers	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks and accountants	9	78	91	3	3	.....	32	39	27	9	12	12	32	25	51	1	9	.....
Dressmakers	.....	4	26	.....	.....	.....	2	3	7	1	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Furriers and fur workers	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Gardeners	1	8	22	.....	.....	.....	4	6	3	3	.....	1	1	9	3	.....	1	.....

Hat and cap makers			1															
Iron and steel workers	5	2	42		2		3	9	15	3	1	3	1	12	3		12	
Jewelers	1	1	7					3			2			1	4			
Locksmiths			2						1									
Machinists	6	17	13	1	5		8	20	25		2	4		35	8		7	
Mariners		4	63	3	1		12	202	8	5	9		17	39	2		13	1
Masons	2	1	85				2	8	3	1	1		2	13		3		
Mechanics (not specified)	3	5	47		2		2	4	13		8	4	3	14	7		5	
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	3	5	24	1				2	16	2	4	2		7			8	
Millers	1	1	13						13	11	8	1		2			18	
Milliners			3								2							
Miners	14	4	155		7			6	57	2	5	3	9	14			23	
Painters and glaziers	2	1	17	1			3	16	6		3	1	2	22			1	1
Pattern makers		1	2						1					1				
Photographers	1	1	2				2			1	1							
Plasterers		3	5				1	3				1						
Plumbers		2	7				1	1	1			1	1	2				
Printers		1	4				1	1							1			
Saddlers and harness makers																	1	
Seamstresses	1		3						1				1				1	
Shoemakers	3	1	156		2			3	3		2	1		3			3	
Stokers			1					1					3	1				1
Stonecutters		1	7						1					3				
Tailors	3	3	154		3			10	25	1	8	5	1	8	3		9	
Tanners and curriers							1	1	1									
Textile workers (not specified)			3						1	6					2			
Tinners	1		2	1			1	3	2		2				2			
Upholsterers									1		1						1	
Watch and clock makers			3												2			
Weavers and spinners	1		24		2				29	7	1	1			4		1	
Wheelwrights		1							1									
Woodworkers (not specified)		2	5				2	12	3			1		6			1	
Other skilled	3	4	20		1			5	12	1	2	1		10	4		1	
Miscellaneous, total	412	548	13,153	21	166	7	160	518	1,811	1,093	547	240	1,586	492	253	28	1,388	25
Agents	3	2	5		1		2	2	6	1			4		3			
Bankers	1		5				3	1	2		1		1	1	8			
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters			1											1				
Farmers	20	18	83	1	6		37	35	173	26	25	25	8	26	65		15	
Farm laborers	5	2	4		2		4	5	6	25	5		1	2	2		8	
Fishermen			23					37	2	1	1		1	2			1	
Hotel keepers	1	1	11					2	4	1		1	1		1		1	
Laborers	301	199	12,216	5	128	2	47	181	1,411	976	441	181	1,465	212	48	27	1,280	18
Manufacturers		2	8				1	1	3				1	2	3			1
Merchants and dealers	16	15	181	1	5		20	13	36	6	10	13	58	15	27		13	1
Servants	37	261	283	5	13	2	27	160	85	47	34	7	20	152	58		37	1
Other miscellaneous	28	48	333	9	11	3	19	81	83	10	30	13	26	79	38	1	33	4
No occupation (including women and children)	376	325	2,677	19	104	9	214	338	836	94	324	113	272	369	269	6	375	4

TABLE 38.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and countries of intended future permanent residence*—Contd.

Occupation	Asia										America										Egypt	Other Africa	Australia and appertaining islands	New Zealand and appertaining islands	Pacific islands, not specified
	Total	Armenia	China	India	Japan	Palestine	Persia	Syria	Turkey in Asia	Other Asia	Total	Canada	Newfoundland	Mexico	Cuba	Other West Indies	British Honduras	Other Central America	Brazil	Other South America					
All countries	6,073	18	4,364	156	1,085	77	23	245	61	44	13,620	2,529	532	3,957	1,953	2,291	19	739	139	1,461	19	122	325	100	13
Professional, total	327	1	163	30	116	8	2	1	3	3	691	155	47	61	102	98	1	65	23	139	2	27	50	16	2
Actors	92		87		5						32	3		4	17	3			3	2			8	1	
Architects	1		1								10	2		1	1	2				4			1		
Clergy	51		20	11	12	8					80	35	2	3	11	12		9	1	7	1	11	5	1	1
Editors	4				3					1	3	2				1									
Electricians	1			1							40	14	2	10	2	3		2	1	6			4	2	
Engineers (professional)	20		5	8	7						123	23	1	7	10	14		15	5	48		9	9	3	
Lawyers	2				2						31	4		2	10	8		6		1					
Literary and scientific persons	16		6		10						20	3		4		5		2	1	5	1	3	2		
Musicians	5		1		3					1	31	6		6	4	6		1		8			7	1	
Officials (Government)	63	1	12	1	48					1	66	1		5	18	4		13	3	22			1	1	
Physicians	29		14	5	8			1	1		41	4	1	4	7	5		9	1	10			2	3	
Sculptors and artists	4				3		1				2				1					1		1			
Teachers	28		15	2	8		1		2		82	27	10	8	8	9		4	8	8		1	7	1	
Other professional	11		2	2	7						130	31	31	7	13	26	1	4		17		2	4	3	1
Skilled, total	182	2	66	7	68	17		11	4	7	2,434	703	185	264	536	370	3	100	18	255	4	18	70	20	3
Bakers	1					1					33	9		8	7	5				4					
Barbers and hairdressers	5		1		3	1					35	4	2	8	5	11	1		1	3		1	1		
Blacksmiths	1									1	12	7	1		1	2				1			1		
Bookbinders											1	1													
Brewers											1	1													
Butchers	5		5								20	6	1	6	1	5		1							
Cabinetmakers											6		1			1		1		3			1		
Carpenters and joiners	6		5					1			238	69	103	18	9	22		7	1	9		1	3	3	
Cigarette makers											1							1							
Cigar makers	1							1			300				299					1			1		
Clerks and accountants	70		22	5	25	9		4	1	4	638	102	34	71	138	114	1	59	5	114	3	12	19	5	1
Dressmakers											72	6	1	2	2	56	1	1		3					
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	8		1	1	6						21	16		1				4			1		6	1	
Furriers and fur workers											5			1	2					2					
Gardeners	16		6		9	1					15	6		2		5		1		1			2		
Hat and cap makers											1					1									

Iron and steel workers											52	23	20	1		5				3			2		
Jewelers											6			1		1				4			2		
Locksmiths	1					1					1	1													
Machinists	4	1	1		1			1			100	68	1	12	2	3		1	1	12			1		1
Mariners	11	1	5		2	2				1	121	3	11	10	22	48		4	5	18		1	4	3	
Masons											28	17		7	1	2				1			1		
Mechanics (not specified)	3		1		1				1		141	33		20	21	22		9	2	34			6	2	
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)											22	14		1	1	1				5			2		
Millers											4	3								1					
Milliners											1					1									
Miners	2		2								84	35	1	38						10			3	1	
Painters and glaziers	1		1								56	20	2	12	8	11			1	2			2	2	
Pattern makers											1	1													
Photographers	3		1		2						9	2		2		3		1		1					1
Plasterers											28	21	2	3		1				1			1		
Plumbers											22	17	1	2		2							1		
Printers	2		1		1						27	13		5	3	3		1		2		1	2		
Saddlers and harness makers											1				1										
Seamstresses											16			5	1	8		2				1	2		
Shoemakers	1				1						34	6	1	15	3	3			1	5					
Stokers											1	1													
Stonecutters											5	4							1						
Tailors	10		3		5	1				1	34	5		4	2	14		2		7					
Tanners and curriers	2		1	1							1							1							
Tinners	1		1								2	1				1									
Upholsterers	1					1					3	3											1		
Watch and clock makers											2	1						1							
Weavers and spinners	2							2			13	11								2					
Woodworkers (not specified)											7	6			1										
Other skilled	25		9		12			2	2		213	167	3	9	6	19		3		6		1	6	3	
Miscellaneous, total	4,184	11	3,376	74	468	39	11	138	40	27	5,193	886	133	2,208	469	887	9	133	41	427	4	32	66	19	4
Agents	8		2		5				1		53	17	1	6	10	7	1	3		8			4		
Bankers	36		4		32						17	4				7		1		5			1		
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	2		2								15	9		4	1	1							1		
Farmers	61		18	10	29	2		1	1		499	407	2	30	7	23		18	1	11		3	3	1	1
Farm laborers	9			1	8						114	43		66		5									
Fishermen	7		2		5						27	2	23	1		1									
Hotel keepers	59		50		9						7	2		1	3				1			1	1		
Laborers	3,261	9	2,824	42	205	13	9	103	36	20	2,604	181	30	1,892	153	178	1	20	17	132	1	19	8	3	1
Manufacturers	3				2	1					20	8		1	4	3		1		3		1			
Merchants and dealers	562		389	11	115	17	2	21	1	6	582	30	9	51	188	103	3	39	12	147	1	3	11	2	
Servants	60	1	44	1	9			5			788	85	37	104	30	438	1	32	5	56		3	5	2	
Other miscellaneous	116	1	41	9	49	6		8	1	1	467	98	31	52	73	121	3	19	5	65	2	2	32	11	2
No occupation (including women and children)	1,380	4	759	45	433	13	10	95	14	7	5,302	785	167	1,424	846	936	6	441	57	640	9	45	139	45	4

TABLE 39.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and States of intended future permanent residence*

Occupation	Number admitted	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas
All occupations	307,255	211	107	5,081	114	23,344	776	5,569	213	803	1,413	208	132	433	19,165	1,930	1,291	713
Professional, total	10,931	14	2	72	6	974	21	200	8	151	58	12	35	15	724	57	32	19
Actors	196	-----	-----	5	-----	52	-----	2	-----	-----	2	1	1	1	10	-----	-----	-----
Architects	237	-----	-----	-----	-----	14	-----	5	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	17	1	-----	-----
Clergy	1,130	-----	-----	11	-----	112	4	18	2	7	8	5	19	2	90	7	8	8
Editors	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----
Electricians	1,327	2	-----	8	-----	73	2	17	2	4	14	-----	1	1	121	7	3	2
Engineers (professional)	1,655	3	-----	4	2	103	1	28	1	2	6	-----	1	1	129	12	4	-----
Lawyers	131	-----	-----	2	-----	20	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	1	-----	-----
Literary and scientific persons	346	-----	-----	-----	-----	34	-----	4	-----	3	-----	-----	1	-----	19	-----	3	-----
Musicians	627	-----	1	5	1	76	-----	5	-----	2	3	1	1	1	38	5	-----	2
Officials (Government)	478	2	-----	-----	-----	35	-----	52	-----	106	1	1	1	-----	14	4	1	1
Physicians	454	2	1	1	-----	38	1	7	-----	1	4	-----	1	2	27	-----	-----	-----
Sculptors and artists	132	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	18	-----	1	-----
Teachers	2,391	3	-----	32	2	259	9	44	1	13	8	3	2	2	116	16	6	2
Other professional	1,797	2	-----	4	1	148	4	18	2	10	8	1	7	5	118	4	6	4
Skilled, total	58,928	37	24	685	17	3,500	107	834	35	103	361	90	26	53	3,815	299	136	62
Bakers	1,489	1	-----	22	1	78	4	25	1	2	6	-----	-----	-----	107	7	4	4
Barbers and hairdressers	1,128	-----	1	13	-----	97	1	15	-----	9	10	1	-----	2	57	3	1	1
Blacksmiths	839	-----	1	15	-----	40	1	19	1	1	5	-----	-----	-----	72	4	5	1
Bookbinders	75	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	6	-----	-----	-----
Brewers	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----
Butchers	1,066	1	-----	2	2	51	1	17	-----	1	4	-----	-----	-----	74	11	5	2
Cabinetmakers	168	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	-----	-----	-----
Carpenters and joiners	4,615	-----	2	70	2	224	4	78	2	12	14	1	1	4	311	18	19	7
Cigarette makers	11	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
Cigar makers	146	-----	-----	2	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	41	63	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
Cigar packers	23	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Clerks and accountants	15,122	5	2	223	4	1,303	25	185	10	26	141	12	16	4	887	51	23	14
Dressmakers	1,437	4	-----	8	-----	90	2	22	2	3	1	-----	-----	1	90	7	1	4
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	810	-----	-----	8	-----	58	3	16	1	1	8	1	-----	6	39	6	-----	1
Furriers and fur workers	119	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	12	2	2	-----
Gardeners	735	2	-----	3	-----	42	2	25	-----	5	2	2	-----	1	42	4	8	-----
Hat and cap makers	75	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----
Iron and steel workers	1,857	-----	-----	1	-----	34	1	28	2	3	1	-----	1	-----	156	19	1	3
Jewelers	270	-----	-----	1	-----	22	1	4	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	9	3	-----	-----

Locksmiths	1,985	1				36	5	21		1	2	1	1	2	243	17	10	1
Machinists	2,032	2	1	42	1	131	4	25	1	3	5			2	106	13	6	2
Mariners	1,093	7	1			96	1	17	2	1	15	2	1		34		2	
Masons	1,377	1		25		38	5	21	2	1	7	1			134	13	4	1
Mechanics (not specified)	3,888	4	1	4	1	200	6	52	1	7	37	1	3	5	269	25	9	6
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	517					32		8		1	1			1	21	3		
Millers	211					3	1	10							26	2	1	
Milliners	318					26	1	3							21		1	
Miners	1,830	4	7	116	3	70	15	23	1	7	2	1		8	129	8	5	3
Painters and glaziers	1,681	1		17		76	1	31		1	7			3	157	5	7	1
Pattern makers	80					1									2			
Photographers	206			2		22		4			2				17	1		
Plasterers	249			3		20		3			2				9		1	
Plumbers	557	1	1	13		22		12							33	6		1
Printers	631			11		48	1	5			4	1			33	2		1
Saddlers and harness makers	163	1		1		8		5							16	2		3
Seamstresses	1,328			23		141	2	15	2	2	3			2	78	12	6	
Shoemakers	1,190			27	1	68	3	24	1		3				87	9	3	4
Stokers	264			7		5	1	4	1	1		1			7			
Stonecutters	168						1	2			1				9	1		
Tailors	1,695		1	12		65	1	31	1	2	5	1		2	138	9	3	1
Tanners and curriers	82						3	4			1				6			
Textile workers (not specified)	195				1	3	1	12							12	1	1	
Tinners	298			2		7	1	4							23	4	2	
Tobacco workers	12																	
Upholsterers	159					8		4		1	2				11		1	
Watch and clock makers	218			1		6		7			1				19	1		
Weavers and spinners	689					12	1	20			1			1	17	2		
Wheelwrights	19														2	1		
Woodworkers (not specified)	149				1	4		5		2				2	9	2		
Other skilled	5,649	1	6	10		290	8	24	3	8	20	1	3	5	268	24	5	1
Miscellaneous, total	112,304	28	38	2,410	38	6,838	255	2,125	90	223	285	35	15	162	6,776	619	697	258
Agents	1,222	1		2		105	1	21	2	3	24		1	1	73		3	1
Bankers	107	1				12	1	1							3		1	
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	767		1	22		66		20	1	5	10	1		1	21	1		
Farmers	8,773	3	5	14	6	551	31	203	4	11	47	3	5	48	530	67	122	45
Farm laborers	24,161	11	5	213	9	1,281	78	634	25	23	44	5	1	45	2,024	177	408	89
Fishermen	951		18			7		30	1		3	1		1	16			
Hotel keepers	93					11				2	2				2			
Laborers	36,218	1	7	1,737	9	2,936	86	435	14	23	36	4	1	35	1,497	202	41	87
Manufacturers	165			1		15		2							12	1		
Merchants and dealers	3,378	2		18	3	380	11	30	2	4	29	3	1	4	192	17	11	10
Servants	28,751	7	1	395	10	1,012	28	632	39	134	44	11	3	19	1,973	125	93	18
Other miscellaneous	7,718	2	1	8	1	462	19	117	2	18	46	7	3	8	433	29	18	8
No occupation (including women and children)	125,092	132	43	1,914	53	12,032	393	2,410	80	326	709	71	56	203	7,850	955	426	374

TABLE 39.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and States of intended future permanent residence*—Contd.

Occupation	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York
All occupations	271	771	3,671	1,099	20,461	25,872	2,870	190	1,730	818	745	188	1,584	15,967	623	87,503
Professional, total	18	48	125	59	804	992	133	5	81	27	14	2	80	511	18	3,572
Actors		1			4	7								3		55
Architects				1	16	10			4					24		100
Clergy	9	6	23	11	58	27	19	1	14	7	3		8	34	3	308
Editors					1	3	1									13
Electricians		1	13	4	61	173	10		10	2	1		3	81		463
Engineers (professional)	2	4	6	7	50	190	5		10	5	2		1	158	3	635
Lawyers		1		1	8	5	1		2	1			1	4		57
Literary and scientific persons		1		6	13	13	2	1	4	3	1			26		164
Musicians		6	1	2	32	36	4	1	4		1		1	26	1	200
Officials (Government)		16		1	11	15	2		3					2	1	164
Physicians		2		9	14	37	13		4		2			16		167
Sculptors and artists				1	1	6	1		4					9		73
Teachers	4	7	65	8	430	135	28	1	13	4	1	1	57	54	9	550
Other professional	3	3	17	8	105	335	47	1	9	5	3	1	9	74	1	623
Skilled, total	55	146	529	220	3,323	9,008	359	26	344	89	82	14	173	3,625	41	19,699
Bakers	1		5	3	58	97	9	1	20		4	1	7	127		597
Barbers and hairdressers		1	14	3	78	106	9	1	4	1	1		9	42	1	394
Blacksmiths	1	1	20	4	37	82	5	1	3	1	2		5	55		244
Bookbinders					5	12	1							3		29
Brewers										1				3		3
Butchers	1	1	3	3	28	130	4	1	6		1		2	71		441
Cabinetmakers			3	2	9	14	2			1				17		76
Carpenters and joiners	5	4	106	11	315	468	38	4	31	10	10		24	319	6	1,479
Cigarette makers					2											4
Cigar makers					1	1	1						1			21
Cigar packers			1													11
Clerks and accountants	14	35	135	54	1,185	1,807	107	5	70	13	25	2	38	813	14	5,466
Dressmakers	1	1	4	6	97	88	11	1	12	3	2	1	4	96	1	686
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)		3	11		49	62	7	1	5	1			1	57		290
Furriers and fur workers	1			1	2	13	1			2	1			7		62
Gardeners	1	3	9	3	41	52	12		6	2	3	1	2	56		275
Hat and cap makers					2	4	1		1					2	2	46
Iron and steel workers	2		8	16	62	231	8		13	1	2		1	180	1	728
Jewelers		2			9	30								40		106

Locksmiths	5	1	1	14	17	117	7	3	37		7			197	2	853
Machinists	1		17	10	84	654	3		15	1	1		2	100		445
Mariners		55	12	14	105	23	4	1	3	3				73	1	501
Masons	2	2	22	4	35	146	12	1	9		1		7	125		454
Mechanics (not specified)	3	21	24	11	187	479	12		32	14	4		11	252	1	1,375
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)			4	3	27	175	5		2			1	1	27		114
Millers	1		1	2	13	9	5		1	1			1	28		77
Milliners			1	2	15	40	1		3	1	1		1	20		141
Miners	3		4	3	94	112	8		2	16		3	4	126	8	303
Painters and glaziers	1	4	18	4	101	297	7		8		2		5	115		556
Pattern makers				1	5	17	1	1					1	12		28
Photographers	2		2	1	8	17								5		68
Plasterers	1				13	62							2	18		79
Plumbers		1	11		42	86			1	2			1	39		185
Printers	1		2	2	37	87	2		4	1			1	45		219
Saddlers and harness makers				1	12	10	1		4	1	1		1	10		52
Seamstresses	1	1	4	3	42	51	15	1	11		4	3	2	68		388
Shoemakers			43	7	72	42	1		7	4		1	15	50	1	349
Stokers	1		8	3	23	11	2		2				2	23		116
Stonecutters			8		16	4	1		2				2	17		65
Tailors	2	1	3	7	101	104	10		12		6		2	85	2	754
Tanners and curriers				1		4	1							6		27
Textile workers (not specified)		1	1	6	48	17							8	14		34
Tinners			2	4	9	39	1							22		118
Tobacco workers														1		10
Upholsterers		1		3	3	27	2	1	1		1			14		62
Watch and clock makers				1	9	6			2					27		88
Weavers and spinners			13		125	41	3	1	1				6	96		179
Wheelwrights					2	1								2		8
Woodworkers (not specified)		2	3		11	13	4	1	2				1	12		53
Other skilled	4	5	6	7	87	3,120	35	1	12	9	3	1	3	108	1	1,040
Miscellaneous, total	83	102	1,727	335	8,248	5,913	1,419	54	592	388	372	77	694	5,309	203	30,195
Agents	3	4	15	3	87	50	18	1	12	5	6	1	5	64		529
Bankers					4	13	1		2	1				1		49
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	1	1	15	2	109	150	1						10	17	3	176
Farmers	5	16	185	31	498	750	229	9	71	116	62	15	78	456	14	2,104
Farm laborers	21	4	295	84	1,444	824	719	17	140	173	188	18	179	1,127	39	5,807
Fishermen	1		16	5	498	20	1		1				8	35		236
Hotel keepers			1	1	4	2				1				3		44
Laborers	12	16	847	41	1,895	1,411	159	6	136	45	53	38	290	921	126	5,440
Manufacturers			3	2	8	11		1						13		50
Merchants and dealers	4	26	14	23	116	137	21	2	25	5	4		6	163	3	1,356
Servants	30	17	310	107	3,365	1,120	216	14	160	32	52	2	106	2,007	14	11,740
Other miscellaneous	6	18	26	36	220	1,425	54	4	45	10	7	3	12	502	4	2,664
No occupation (including women and children)	115	475	1,290	485	8,086	9,959	959	105	713	314	277	95	637	6,522	361	34,037

TABLE 39.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and States of intended future permanent residence*—Contd.

Occupation	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Philippine Islands	Porto Rico	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Virgin Islands	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
All occupations	308	876	8,292	331	1,699	17,950	4	189	2,422	109	366	111	36,698	528	1,531	312	1	5,034	558	3,891	179
Professional, total	9	40	241	17	52	532	----	30	88	8	7	12	595	12	35	19	----	210	17	117	1
Actors	----	----	1	2	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	41	----	1	----	----	1	1	1	----
Architects	1	----	9	----	----	25	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	2	----
Clergy	2	5	32	4	5	73	----	13	10	1	2	1	73	1	6	4	----	28	8	29	1
Editors	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Electricians	1	2	34	----	7	74	----	----	7	1	1	1	64	2	2	----	----	30	----	22	----
Engineers (professional)	1	5	61	5	3	126	----	1	8	----	----	1	26	1	----	1	----	21	3	17	----
Lawyers	----	----	2	----	2	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	9	----	----	----	----	4	----	1	----
Literary and scientific persons	----	1	6	----	1	23	----	2	2	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	6	----	4	----
Musicians	1	----	6	2	3	25	----	----	5	1	1	2	102	----	----	----	----	16	1	6	----
Officials (Government)	----	----	3	----	----	20	----	----	2	1	----	----	7	----	----	5	----	5	2	----	----
Physicians	----	7	19	----	5	25	----	2	3	----	----	2	30	----	----	2	----	6	----	4	----
Sculptors and artists	----	1	2	----	----	5	----	----	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Teachers	2	9	30	2	13	85	----	10	37	1	1	2	216	1	21	5	----	54	1	16	----
Other professional	1	10	35	2	13	45	----	1	9	3	1	----	25	6	5	2	----	37	1	15	----
Skilled, total	35	54	1,540	42	291	3,127	----	26	361	11	17	12	3,479	122	174	51	----	887	73	686	23
Bakers	1	----	48	2	8	76	----	----	9	----	1	----	102	1	3	1	----	17	1	27	----
Barbers and hairdressers	----	2	28	----	10	44	----	----	7	----	----	----	108	4	11	2	----	26	1	10	----
Blacksmiths	1	3	26	1	5	55	----	----	4	----	1	----	81	2	3	----	----	12	1	17	1
Bookbinders	----	----	1	----	----	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----
Brewers	----	2	30	2	6	61	----	----	10	1	1	----	61	1	6	2	----	12	----	1	----
Butchers	----	----	9	----	----	6	----	1	2	----	----	----	4	1	----	----	----	1	----	8	----
Cabinetmakers	3	3	92	3	25	225	----	----	31	1	3	1	483	7	14	2	----	68	4	1	----
Carpenters and joiners	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	50	1
Cigarette makers	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cigar makers	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----
Cigar packers	7	15	305	11	79	545	----	12	85	4	2	2	870	27	46	16	----	259	5	1	----
Clerks and accountants	2	2	38	----	2	63	----	----	13	----	----	----	37	7	----	1	----	13	1	115	3
Dressmakers	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	9	----
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	1	1	23	----	9	73	----	1	9	1	----	1	7	----	2	2	----	40	1	4	----
Furriers and fur workers	----	----	4	----	----	4	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Gardeners	2	2	18	----	6	55	----	----	1	----	----	----	6	2	3	2	----	15	----	18	1
Hat and cap makers	----	----	2	----	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Iron and steel workers	----	2	92	1	3	165	----	2	15	----	----	----	20	4	3	2	----	7	3	33	2
Jewelers	----	----	7	----	1	13	----	----	6	----	----	----	11	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----
Locksmiths	1	2	83	3	4	167	----	----	2	----	1	----	6	4	----	3	----	6	2	99	----

Machinists	2		46		8	87		8				146	2	12	2		21		20	1
Mariners	1		11		11	30		1	7	1	2	24	1	1	1		25		3	
Masons	1		47	1	3	81			4			122	6	3			3	3	27	3
Mechanics (not specified)	3	6	84	2	28	210		6	18		1	346	10	7	2		48	4	56	
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)			22		2	24			7			10	1	4			15	1	5	
Millers			5			16						1					3	1	3	
Milliners			7			15			3			3	1		1		6	1	3	
Miners		2	97	4	8	439			6		1	53	8	1			61	30	28	4
Painters and glaziers		5	40		8	59			11			77	5	4			19	4	23	1
Pattern makers			3		1	3			1			2							1	
Photographers	1	2	6			9						29	3				3		2	
Plasterers		1	5	3		12			7			3					5			
Plumbers	1		13		2	34			4		1	27	2	4	1		7		3	1
Printers	1		20		2	20		1	5		1	51	2	1	1		12		7	
Saddlers and harness makers			7		2	12						8	1					2	2	
Seamstresses			26	2	4	50			6			323	7	1			9	2	17	1
Shoemakers	1	1	29		5	74		1	9	3	1	218	3		2		8	2	11	
Stokers			8			13			1		2	6		11			3	1	1	
Stonecutters			8			2						1		21			1		5	1
Tailors	1	1	57	2	5	112			7			121	3	2	3		4		16	
Tanners and curriers			2			6						17							3	1
Textile workers (not specified)			6			10			12			4		3						
Tinners			10	1	2	21			2			14	1				2		7	
Tobacco workers						1														
Upholsterers			6		1	6						3					1			
Watch and clock makers			10		2	17			2			13					4	1	1	
Weavers and spinners	1		16			77		1	35			17	1	6			1		15	
Wheelwrights			2							1										
Woodworkers (not specified)			6	1		9			1								2	1	1	1
Other skilled	4	2	133	3	39	113			8		1	4	37	5	2	5		146	1	26	1
Miscellaneous, total	128	417	2,358	101	550	5,685	2	41	806	36	230	24	21,128	139	609	70	1	1,721	85	1,492	78
Agents	1	3	35		17	56		3	7			1	11	2	6	1		27	1	10	
Bankers					3	1		1					2	2				6	1	1	
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters			13		2	20		2	13				58	1	8	1		11	1	1	2
Farmers	13	97	299	12	141	579	1	7	55	3	42	5	337	22	122	12		356	14	312	10
Farm laborers	79	234	589	30	123	1,366		3	154	19	143	5	3,918	24	205	9		408	19	648	34
Fishermen		1	9			9			6		1		1	1	1			23		1	
Hotel keepers			3		1	8			1					1				4	1	1	
Laborers	5	30	491	37	109	1,165		2	244	1	16	3	14,638	37	198	10		428	18	182	17
Manufacturers	1		3		3	10		2	1			1	7	2				14		1	1
Merchants and dealers	2	7	68	3	21	147	1	12	16	2	1	5	370	6	5	8		57	2	22	1
Servants	19	41	676	12	73	1,921		8	280	9	24	3	1,275	28	48	25	1	191	15	254	12
Other miscellaneous	8	4	172	7	57	403		1	29	2	3	1	511	13	16	4		196	14	59	
No occupation (including women and children)	136	365	4,153	171	806	8,606	2	92	1,167	54	112	63	11,496	255	713	172		2,216	383	1,596	77

TABLE 40.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and States of last permanent residence*

Occupation	Number departed	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
All occupations	77,457	34	19	495	7	5,121	116	1,152	26	234	1,286	67	510	52	3,802	390	127
Professional, total	3,644	2	3	8	1	266	4	35	5	54	35	4	18	1	168	8	13
Actors	280					64					12		8		19		
Architects	75					3		1		1					7		
Clergy	376		2	4		28	2	2	1	4	1	2		1	22	3	3
Editors	14					3		1							1		
Electricians	160				1	10		2			3				10	1	
Engineers (professional)	668	2		2		21		8	2	3	2				30		2
Lawyers	80					4		1			2				1	1	
Literary and scientific persons	159					17			1	2	1				3		1
Musicians	177			1		10		1			1				7	2	
Officials (Government)	245					29		1		31	2				8		
Physicians	207			1		17				2	2	2			6		
Sculptors and artists	76					4		1							7		
Teachers	564		1			36	1	14		6	1		3		25	1	3
Other professional	563					20	1	3	1	5	8		7		22		4
Skilled, total	10,524	10	3	56	3	521	15	155	4	28	425	4	27	11	626	32	16
Bakers	292			1		9		5	1		5				26	2	1
Barbers and hairdressers	249					12		6		1	5				11	1	
Blacksmiths	86			1		4	1	2							9	1	
Bookbinders	10					2									1		
Brewers	1																
Butchers	181					9		2			2		1		20	1	1
Cabinetmakers	128					5		3					1		20	1	1
Carpenters and joiners	1,159			2		44	2	23	1		11		5	1	59	4	2
Cigarette makers	6					1											
Cigar makers	321					1					292						
Cigar packers	6					1											
Clerks and accountants	2,238	2	1	8	1	127	2	16	2	10	61	1	15		133	2	2
Dressmakers	219			1		6		1		1	1				9		
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	60					18					1				5		
Furriers and fur workers	62							1							1		
Gardeners	176	1		1		28		7			1			1	7		
Hat and cap makers	3																
Iron and steel workers	326					7		9			1				25	4	2
Jewelers	52			1		2								1	4	1	
Locksmiths	13					1		1			1				1		

Machinists	632			2	1	20	2	15			1				56	3	
Mariners	706	4				48		1		1	20				13	1	1
Masons	255					10		8		1	1				32	1	1
Mechanics (not specified)	511	2				38	1	12			7	1			30	1	
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	153		1			6		2							12	2	
Millers	103			2										2		1	
Milliners	23					3									1		
Miners	573	1		30	1	14	4	1						4	35	2	3
Painters and glaziers	232			1		13		4		3	6		1		18	2	
Pattern makers	14														1		
Photographers	32					9							1		1		
Plasterers	74			1		9		1							4		
Plumbers	82			1		4						1			6	1	
Printers	57					9		2							4		
Saddlers and harness makers	3					1											
Seamstresses	46			1		4	1	1			1				2		
Shoemakers	255					9		7		2	2				6	1	1
Stokers	11					3									1		
Stonecutters	28										1				2		
Tailors	361			2		10		12		3	5		2		34		
Tanners and curriers	9					2											
Textile workers (not specified)	16																
Tinners	34					1		1					1				
Tobacco workers	2																
Upholsterers	23					1									3		
Watch and clock makers	12																
Weavers and spinners	182							1		3					2		
Wheelwrights	2																
Woodworkers (not specified)	54					4									3		
Other skilled	451		1	1		26	2	11		3		1		2	29		1
Miscellaneous, total	41,233	13	3	279	2	2,831	74	646	10	65	273	24	303	30	1,971	249	65
Agents	160			1		14					8				8		1
Bankers	143					16				1	1		1		2		
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	26			1		6							1				
Farmers	1,523	1	2	7		228	9	21	1		15	2	5	7	72	13	15
Farm laborers	241			7		56		1			5				11		5
Fishermen	114					19					2		2		2		
Hotel keepers	169					12		1				2			12		
Laborers	29,396	9	1	232	1	1,947	51	516	7	24	116	15	226	17	1,480	222	34
Manufacturers	126					4	1						1	1	2		
Merchants and dealers	2,284	2		1	1	264		13		5	55	2	37	2	59		2
Servants	4,253			22		107	8	65	2	22	20		30		209	7	6
Other miscellaneous	2,798	1		8		158	5	29		13	51	3		3	114	7	2
No occupation (including women and children)	22,056	9	10	152	1	1,503	23	316	7	87	553	35	162	10	1,037	101	33

TABLE 40.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and States of last permanent residence*—Continued

Occupation	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York
All occupations	169	29	307	27	142	2,603	3,071	337	38	322	122	80	31	45	3,454	148	39,966
Professional, total	4	1	34	3	17	115	95	21	.....	12	5	5	1	.....	100	2	2,195
Actors	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	148
Architects	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	41
Clergy	1	.....	6	2	5	17	12	7	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	5	.....	161
Editors	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6
Electricians	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	17	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	81
Engineers (professional)	.....	.....	6	.....	3	8	29	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	423
Lawyers	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	62
Literary and scientific persons	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	103
Musicians	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	116
Officials (Government)	.....	.....	6	.....	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	148
Physicians	1	.....	3	1	3	11	6	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	135
Sculptors and artists	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	56
Teachers	1	1	3	.....	2	32	11	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	11	1	337
Other professional	1	.....	4	.....	1	22	8	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	21	.....	378
Skilled, total	22	6	42	3	19	343	622	32	2	53	19	4	4	11	451	8	5,482
Bakers	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5	17	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	158
Barbers and hairdressers	2	.....	2	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	155
Blacksmiths	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	40
Bookbinders	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Butchers	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	9	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	7	.....	95
Cabinetmakers	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	63
Carpenters and joiners	4	.....	1	.....	3	11	66	9	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	50	.....	750
Cigarette makers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Cigar makers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	20
Cigar packers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4
Clerks and accountants	1	1	18	.....	2	65	53	7	.....	10	.....	.....	1	3	85	1	1,448
Dressmakers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	180
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	16
Furriers and fur workers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	50
Gardeners	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	16	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	66
Hat and cap makers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Iron and steel workers	.....	1	.....	.....	1	12	30	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	142
Jewelers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Locksmiths	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7

Machinists	1		1		1	21	94			2				1	65		245
Mariners			6		2	3	3			1					16	1	524
Masons	2				2	4	28	1		2					11		109
Mechanics (not specified)	1	1	5	1		10	62	1	1	2					19		250
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	1					7	17	2		1					6		64
Millers						21									3		6
Milliners															2		17
Miners	2	1				4	27	3		4	17		2		8	3	123
Painters and glaziers						10	18	1		1		1			13		125
Pattern makers							2								1		8
Photographers										1					1		18
Plasterers							12								3	1	36
Plumbers			1			7	16								6		27
Printerers						2	3								3		22
Saddlers and harness makers																	2
Seamstresses					2		3			1				1	2		22
Shoemakers	3					16	8		1	3				2	12	1	144
Stokers																	3
Stonecutters						3	2								1		16
Tailors			4		1	10	9	1		3		1			18		190
Tanners and curriers						1									1	1	3
Textile workers (not specified)				1		9				1							3
Tinners					1	7	1			2					3		12
Tobacco workers																	2
Upholsterers						1	1								2		12
Watch and clock makers						1											9
Weavers and spinners	1					65	2							3	19		43
Wheelwrights						1											1
Woodworkers (not specified)		1				3	5			3							25
Other skilled				1	1	11	107			7					14		181
Miscellaneous, total	119	10	70	9	62	1,339	1,521	191	21	165	77	44	20	17	1,877	81	20,981
Agents			4			1	5	1		3					3		102
Bankers															1		116
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						2	4										10
Farmers	8	1	5	1	1	38	144	32		13	16	12	1		52	1	467
Farm laborers	1			1			17	11		2	2	9	1		6	5	29
Fishermen			1			1	2	2							7		67
Hotel keepers						26	7	3		2					3		75
Laborers	102	4	18	6	42	904	1,150	110	8	107	46	15	15	15	1,480	68	14,048
Manufacturers	1	1	1			3	2				1				2		94
Merchants and dealers	1	3	15		2	67	30	6	9	5	5				45		1,415
Servants	4		10		12	240	77	13	4	19	3	4		1	194	7	2,746
Other miscellaneous	2	1	16	1	5	57	83	13		14	4	4	3	1	86		1,812
No occupation (including women and children)	24	12	161	12	44	806	833	93	15	92	21	27	6	17	1,026	57	11,308

TABLE 40.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and States of last permanent residence*—Continued

Occupation	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Porto Rico	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Virgin Islands	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
All occupations	44	60	2,726	45	347	5,117	111	248	22	27	32	2,252	64	12	93	5	1,142	282	470	29
Professional, total	5	3	66	4	7	162	15	9	3	1	5	37	3		10		48	1	29	1
Actors			1			4	2					1					11		2	
Architects	1		4			4													2	
Clergy	1	1	7	3	1	18	6	1		1	2	13	2		5		13		5	
Editors			1																	
Electricians			4			11						1					2		3	
Engineers (professional)			20	1	1	44						6	1		3		5		8	1
Lawyers			1			1						1							1	
Literary and scientific persons			5			9	1					1							2	
Musicians			3		2	14						2					1		2	
Officials (Government)					1	1		1				1			1		3			
Physicians			5			4	1					1							1	
Sculptors and artists						2			1								2			
Teachers	1	2	8		1	29	4	2	2		2	7			1		5	1		
Other professional	2		7		1	21	1	5			1	3					6		3	
Skilled, total	4	5	334	4	26	659	10	55	3		3	93	13	1	15	1	88	71	71	9
Bakers			9			18		1				5					1		1	
Barbers and hairdressers	1		9		3	12		1				4					3			1
Blacksmiths			2		2	5		1										1	1	
Bookbinders						1														
Brewers						1														
Butchers			8			9						2					2	1	3	
Cabinetmakers			2			11											1	1	6	
Carpenters and joiners		2	20		3	53	1	1				7					6		11	
Cigarette makers					1															
Cigar makers			1			4														
Clerks and accountants	1	1	48		2	63	1	4	1		1	8		1	2		19	3	5	
Dressmakers			3			9		1				2						1		
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)			1			3					1		1				5		1	
Furriers and fur workers			1			1						1							2	
Gardeners			4		1	14		3				1					3		1	
Iron and steel workers	1		28			36						2	1		1	1			2	1
Jewelers			2			3		1												
Locksmiths												1								
Machinists		1	29		1	51	1	4							1		1		12	

Mariners			3		1	20	2	2				24			4		4	1		
Masons			10		1	17	2	1				2					1	4	4	
Mechanics (not specified)	1		27			15	1	2				13					4	1	2	
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)			19			9											3		1	
Millers			26		1	29		9									1	1	1	
Miners		1	11		1	176					1	3	11		2		12	54	6	6
Painters and glaziers			1	1		6	1					2					2		2	
Pattern makers																			2	
Photographers								1												
Plasterers					1	3						2							1	
Plumbers			6			3		2				1								
Printers			3			3						3			1		1		1	
Seamstressses			2									2							1	
Shoemakers			11	3		16		1				4						2		
Stokers									1			3								
Stonecutters			1			1									1					
Tailors			16		3	27		1	1						1		4		3	
Tanners and curriers						1														
Textile workers (not specified)						1		1												
Tinners			2			2												1		
Upholsterers			3																	
Watch and clock makers			2																	
Weavers and spinners			7			22		14												
Woodworkers (not specified)			2		4												2		1	1
Other skilled			15		1	14	1	4				1			2		13		1	
Miscellaneous, total	23	32	1,639	21	232	3,104	34	95	11	15	11	1,318	38	6	33	1	757	156	249	16
Agents			4			1	1										3			
Bankers												1					4			
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						1						1								
Farmers		21	57	2	32	74	6			10	1	26	5		2		66	1	25	5
Farm laborers		5	12	2		7				1	1	37					2	1	4	
Fishermen			1		1												7			
Hotel keepers			3	1	1	5						3	1				9	1		2
Laborers	16	3	1,370	12	166	2,657	2	66	5	2	3	1,124	30	5	21		556	138	176	8
Manufacturers			2			5		2									2	1		
Merchants and dealers	2	1	24		18	45	23	3	2		6	35	1		7		66	1	6	
Servants	2		103	1	5	194	2	18	4	2		61			2	1	8	4	14	
Other miscellaneous	3	2	63	3	9	115		6				30	1	1	1		34	9	24	1
No occupation (including women and children)	12	20	687	16	82	1,192	52	89	5	11	13	804	10	5	35	3	249	54	121	3

TABLE 41.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and country of birth*

Race or people	All countries	Born in Europe															
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France, including Corsica	Germany	Great Britain and Northern Ireland			
														England	Northern Ireland	Scotland	Wales
Total	307,255	178,157	294	1,059	675	158	4,176	212	2,642	142	549	3,809	47,989	12,968	2,041	14,901	1,803
African (black)	956	24							2			5		6			
Armenian	1,062	370			1	4	2					10				4	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,248	1,226		36			1,102						24			4	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	531	522		3	1	138	8					1	6				
Chinese	931																
Croatian and Slovenian	938	923	1	12			118		1				1	1			
Cuban	2,058	5											1				
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	95	95		27			14					1	4				
Dutch and Flemish	2,880	2,200		1	540							7	52	3		1	
East Indian	38																
English	33,597	12,488		1	4				4		2	31	24	11,470	20	229	323
Finnish	544	497					1			105	364	1	12	1			
French	17,963	3,786		4	111			1			1	3,312	68	26	1		
German	54,157	51,749	1	861	12		331	197	26	4	5	241	47,261	88	21	4	1
Greek	2,848	2,311	143			9	1					1	3	27			
Hebrew	11,639	10,200		60	3	6	359	5		12	2	39	272	405		70	14
Irish	38,193	30,096										2	1	509	1,965	683	58
Italian (north)	2,653	2,253		3								72	72	15		4	
Italian (south)	16,087	15,513	5	3	3		5				2	51	58	32		3	
Japanese	522	1												1			
Korean	22																
Lithuanian	326	305					1						6	4		7	
Magyar	1,112	1,068	5	25		1	171						23				
Mexican	57,765	9										2	4				
Pacific Islander	2																
Polish	4,238	4,006		5			15		1	1		4	21	13		2	
Portuguese	844	590															
Rumanian	443	418	2				6					1	1				
Russian	1,249	1,026		3			3	9		8		10	14	4		2	
Ruthenian (Russniak)	411	220		1			36			2							
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	18,664	17,708					1		2,607	7	173	4	45	18	1	19	1
Scotch	23,177	14,274											4	249	32	13,865	7
Slovak	2,197	2,144	1	14			2,000		1	2		1	9				

Spanish	1,018	420										5	1	8			
Spanish American	3,490	10										2		2			
Syrian	613	6					1					1					
Turkish	143	34	1									1					
Welsh	1,723	1,488												83	1	4	1,399
West Indian (except Cuban)	394	4										2		1			
Other peoples	484	168	135				1			1		2	2	2			

TABLE 41.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and country of birth*—Continued

Race or people	Born in Europe—Continued																		
	Greece	Hungary	Irish Free State	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxemburg	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other Europe
Total	1,877	944	27,237	17,141	220	630	96	1,618	6,117	10,136	606	1,443	3,058	412	8,705	1,972	511	1,538	478
African (black)											10						1		
Armenian	2		2							1		3	67				271		3
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	3	2			1					3		6	1			2	1	41	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	15	4								1		6	2					337	
Croatian and Slovenian	1	3		88						5		2	1					689	
Cuban											2			2					
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian				5						1						1		42	
Dutch and Flemish			1	2				1,571	1	13			6			2			
English	2		216	5				2	1	7	3	4	6	2	1	25	4	2	100
Finnish			1		2	1			1	1		2	3		1				1
French		1	31	12			14	1	1	3		1	2	1	1	191	2		1
German	2	77	8	23	16	28	80	17	17	277	1	197	147	3	12	1,517	1	251	22
Greek	1,809			107						2		9	3				180	16	1
Hebrew	17	163	14	13	144	323		20	2	5,503		644	2,057		4	6	12	26	5
Irish	1		26,865		1					2		1	2			2			4
Italian (north)	3	1		1,885			2					1	3			153	1	9	29
Italian (south)	16	1	1	14,992				3	1	3	1	1	6	1		67	1	23	234
Lithuanian		3			13	259				5		1	6						
Magyar	1	675		1		2				4		132						26	2
Mexican				1										2					
Polish		4			6	10				3,871		13	39					1	
Portuguese											589			1					
Rumanian	2	3								5		383	6				1	8	
Russian					37	6				249		15	661			1	1	1	2
Ruthenian (Russniak)						1			2	140		14	22					2	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)			1					3	6,084			3	1	1	8,685				54
Scotch			96					1	7	2		1	6		1	3			

Slovak	1	5		2						35		3	5			1		64	
Spanish				2										395					9
Spanish American				3										3					
Syrian																1	3		
Turkish	2												1				29		
Welsh			1																
West Indian (except Cuban)														1					
Other peoples		2								3		1	5				3		11

TABLE 41.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and country of birth*—Continued

Race of people	Born in Asia										Born in America											Born in—				
	Total	Armenia	China	India	Japan	Palestine	Persia	Syria	Turkey in Asia	Other Asia	Total	Canada	Newfoundland	Mexico	Cuba	Other West Indies	British Honduras	Other Central America	Brazil	Other South America	Other America	Egypt	Other Africa	Australia and appertaining islands	New Zealand and appertaining islands	Other Pacific islands
Total	4,142	162	1,122	177	557	301	137	440	882	364	124,114	54,691	2,452	58,188	2,368	1,076	30	1,654	912	2,729	14	141	288	236	147	30
African (black)	1									1	915	134		2	92	494	5	131	5	52		1	15			
Armenian	668	150					29	15	467	7	14	6		4	3	1						10				
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1							1			20	19							1						1	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin											9	7		2												
Chinese	916		911		1					4	10	7		1						2				1		4
Croatian and Slovenian											15	6				1		1	5	2						
Cuban											2,052			8	2,034	5		3		2			1			
Dutch and Flemish	7		3	4							647	630	1	1		5		1	7	2		1	13	2		10
East Indian	36			35						1	2					2										
English	131		24	81	9	1		3	1	12	20,580	18,059	2,226	79	6	99	13	18	11	69		4	99	178	112	5
Finnish											47	43			4											
French	15		3		1	1	3	2	3	2	14,117	14,007	31	32	3	9		5	2	15	13		36	3		6
German	26		9	2	7	5		1		2	2,351	2,091	1	109	12	7		16	64	51			21	7	1	2
Greek	466					3		3	319	141	16	12		2					2			49	6			
Hebrew	362	1	34	8		222	8	7	15	67	1,010	932		7	17	3		6	19	26		32	33		1	1
Irish	34		14	20							8,035	7,872	142	5		4		8	1	3			5	17	6	
Italian (north)											388	145	1	14	1	2		1	114	110		2	7	3		
Italian (south)	2								2		547	58		4	2		1	4	237	241		6	19			
Japanese	518		1		516					1	1			1								2				2
Korean	20		4		16																					
Lithuanian											21	14		6					1							
Magyar	3				1	1				1	40	39		1								1				
Mexican	1			1							57,755	2		57,732	8			5	6	2						
Pacific Islander	2									2																
Polish	3		3								228	218		3	2				3	2				1		
Portuguese	4		4								250	3				5			220	22						

Rumanian	1					1				24	22			1				1								
Russian	100	5	82					1	12	122	114		5						3		1					
Ruthenian (Russniak)	4						1		3	187	187															
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	23		16	3	4					923	897	2	12	2			2	3	4	1		7	3			
Scotch	31		9	18					4	8,817	8,731	46	9	6	9		2	1	13			15	15	25		
Slovak										53	52								1							
Spanish	5		4		1					592	4		84	119	60	2	143	16	164			1				
Spanish American										3,480			31	37	18	9	1,272	189	1,924							
Syrian	485					29	26	397	7	26	109	48	1	30	9	5		4	4	8		11	1	1			
Turkish	102	4				26	6	4	54	8	3			1	1			1				3	1				
Welsh											228	226	1						1			1	5	1		
West Indian (except Cuban)	1			1							389	4			4	345		29		7						
Other peoples	174	2	1	4	1	12	64	7	10	73	117	102		3	5	2		2		3		18	7			

TABLE 42.—*Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted, and emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, showing countries of last or intended future permanent residence, by sex*

Country of last or intended future permanent residence [1]	Aliens admitted						Aliens departed					
	Immigrant			Nonimmigrant			Emigrant			Nonemigrant		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
All countries	165,977	141,278	307,255	115,973	77,403	193,376	54,786	22,671	77,457	118,678	78,221	196,899
Europe, total	78,279	80,234	158,513	26,809	16,668	43,477	40,473	16,712	57,185	25,975	13,874	39,849
Albania	109	154	263	4	3	7	86	4	90	8		8
Austria	563	714	1,277	376	189	565	331	249	580	269	134	403
Belgium	336	362	698	468	205	673	263	222	485	365	164	529
Bulgaria	87	71	158	37	9	46	98	12	110	33	8	41
Czechoslovakia	1,694	1,877	3,571	300	128	428	1,489	581	2,070	382	119	501
Danzig, Free City of	121	103	224	8	4	12	1		1	23	2	25
Denmark	1,604	869	2,473	402	401	803	310	230	540	369	252	621
Estonia	52	84	136	18	14	32	8	3	11	7	6	13
Finland	220	253	473	143	87	230	353	232	585	298	104	402
France, including Corsica	2,178	2,260	4,438	2,462	1,634	4,096	1,028	1,002	2,030	2,110	1,383	3,493
Germany	24,620	21,158	45,778	4,539	1,949	6,488	3,506	3,139	6,645	3,929	1,763	5,692
Great Britain and Northern Ireland:												
England	3,564	3,774	7,338	8,980	6,701	15,681	3,244	2,795	6,039	9,119	6,089	15,208
Northern Ireland	409	315	724	86	93	179	101	84	185	48	3	51
Scotland	5,474	5,611	11,085	1,050	1,380	2,430	719	779	1,498	775	877	1,652
Wales	871	664	1,535	227	203	430	22	17	39	51	21	72
Greece	410	1,918	2,328	223	90	313	2,130	331	2,461	280	72	352
Hungary	351	506	857	584	248	832	541	379	920	448	129	577
Irish Free State	11,880	12,664	24,544	405	333	738	549	566	1,115	660	402	1,062
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	6,075	11,653	17,728	1,806	897	2,703	14,925	2,399	17,324	2,128	561	2,689
Latvia	100	158	258	42	32	74	30	25	55	18	6	24
Lithuania	222	309	531	32	31	63	205	114	319	26	21	47
Luxemburg	60	46	106	6	7	13	8	10	18	9	10	19
Netherlands	954	889	1,843	800	321	1,121	320	194	514	854	332	1,186
Norway	3,312	2,348	5,660	1,255	307	1,562	1,208	478	1,686	711	254	965
Poland	4,187	4,568	8,755	268	182	450	2,222	849	3,071	250	100	350
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	344	240	584	86	63	149	1,148	210	1,358	385	139	524
Rumania	537	839	1,376	116	104	220	697	305	1,002	144	79	223
Russia	473	781	1,254	224	88	312	322	104	426	182	78	260
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	279	176	455	609	197	806	1,740	243	1,983	707	205	912
Sweden	5,214	2,837	8,051	568	316	884	810	472	1,282	734	285	1,019
Switzerland	1,115	879	1,994	586	360	946	418	308	726	475	225	700

Turkey in Europe	90	152	242	43	39	82	34	4	38	16	4	20
Yugoslavia	517	869	1,386	43	31	74	1,574	367	1,941	148	42	190
Other Europe	257	133	390	13	22	35	33	5	38	14	5	19
Asia, total	1,983	1,397	3,380	5,526	1,266	6,786	5,349	724	6,073	5,172	745	5,917
Armenia	10	11	21	2	1	3	14	4	18	3		3
China	860	460	1,320	2,873	585	3,458	4,083	281	4,364	3,013	371	3,384
India	71	31	102	321	129	450	132	24	156	148	61	209
Japan	376	174	550	2,003	422	2,425	768	317	1,085	1,754	255	2,009
Palestine	325	229	554	107	45	152	73	4	77	88	9	97
Persia	32	18	50	10	2	12	18	5	23	11	3	14
Syria	140	364	504	67	22	89	170	75	245	65	20	85
Turkey in Asia	17	42	59	13	4	17	48	13	61	19	4	23
Other Asia	152	68	220	124	56	180	43	1	44	71	22	93
America, total	85,072	59,209	144,281	80,634	56,701	137,335	8,623	4,997	13,620	85,071	61,320	146,391
Canada	39,212	33,942	73,154	7,744	6,602	14,346	1,705	824	2,529	18,238	11,188	29,426
Newfoundland	960	1,167	2,127	281	288	569	291	241	532	505	183	688
Mexico	38,644	20,372	59,016	3,464	2,026	5,490	2,779	1,178	3,957	4,499	3,161	7,660
Cuba	2,085	927	3,012	6,355	3,049	9,404	1,359	594	1,953	6,512	3,399	9,911
Other West Indies	507	539	1,046	3,080	2,254	5,334	991	1,300	2,291	3,053	2,058	5,111
British Honduras	15	16	31	76	59	135	11	8	19	83	41	124
Other Central America	882	838	1,720	1,427	1,063	2,490	438	301	739	1,391	890	2,281
Brazil	845	368	1,213	385	219	604	91	48	139	163	63	226
Other South America	1,920	1,033	2,953	2,308	1,307	3,615	958	503	1,461	2,368	1,232	3,600
United States				55,508	39,830	95,338				48,249	39,104	87,353
Other America	2	7	9	6	4	10				10	1	11
Others, total	643	438	1,081	3,010	2,768	5,778	341	238	579	2,460	2,282	4,742
Egypt	134	81	215	81	61	142	16	3	19	51	16	67
Other Africa	178	82	260	344	252	596	74	48	122	181	125	306
Australia and appertaining islands	202	183	385	1,899	1,776	3,675	185	140	325	1,673	1,545	3,218
New Zealand and appertaining islands	112	81	193	577	614	1,191	57	43	100	478	544	1,022
Pacific islands, not specified	17	11	28	109	65	174	9	4	13	77	52	129

[1] Residence for a year or more is regarded as permanent residence.

TABLE 43.—*Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1927, to June 30, 1928, by race or people and sex*

Race or people	Year ended June 30, 1928			6 months ended June 30, 1928			6 months ended Dec. 31, 1927			Year ended Dec. 31, 1927		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total	165,977	141,278	307,255	79,422	63,168	142,590	86,555	78,110	164,665	182,180	141,705	323,885
African (black)	463	493	956	202	238	440	261	255	516	466	488	954
Armenian	264	798	1,062	103	321	424	161	477	638	259	824	1,083
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	625	623	1,248	252	274	526	373	349	722	765	745	1,510
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	245	286	531	100	99	199	145	187	332	270	295	565
Chinese	668	263	931	251	107	358	417	156	573	607	240	847
Croatian and Slovenian	330	608	938	165	284	449	165	324	489	330	586	916
Cuban	1,551	507	2,058	596	209	805	955	298	1,253	1,517	478	1,995
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	46	49	95	19	19	38	27	30	57	42	48	90
Dutch and Flemish	1,573	1,307	2,880	776	595	1,371	797	712	1,509	1,615	1,346	2,961
East Indian	37	1	38	14		14	23	1	24	38	2	40
English	16,894	16,703	33,597	7,192	6,181	13,373	9,702	10,522	20,224	18,800	18,159	36,959
Finnish	244	300	544	105	98	203	139	202	341	274	327	601
French	9,926	8,037	17,963	3,958	2,894	6,852	5,968	5,143	11,111	10,568	8,552	19,120
German	29,222	24,935	54,157	14,626	12,770	27,396	14,596	12,165	26,761	30,811	23,549	54,360
Greek	696	2,152	2,848	280	995	1,275	416	1,157	1,573	855	1,991	2,846
Hebrew	5,311	6,328	11,639	2,592	2,832	5,424	2,719	3,496	6,215	5,361	6,723	12,084
Irish	19,412	18,781	38,193	9,330	8,439	17,769	10,082	10,342	20,424	21,235	18,850	40,085
Italian (north)	1,169	1,484	2,653	546	702	1,248	623	782	1,405	1,307	1,404	2,711
Italian (south)	5,637	10,450	16,087	2,625	5,071	7,696	3,012	5,379	8,391	6,387	9,567	15,954
Japanese	358	164	522	156	75	231	202	89	291	388	164	552
Korean	19	3	22	9	1	10	10	2	12	25	2	27
Lithuanian	107	219	326	39	91	130	68	128	196	209	274	483
Magyar	501	611	1,112	246	282	528	255	329	584	443	578	1,021
Mexican	37,965	19,800	57,765	19,770	8,888	28,658	18,195	10,912	29,107	45,824	20,592	66,416
Pacific Islander	2		2	2		2				1	2	3
Polish	2,381	1,857	4,238	903	782	1,685	1,478	1,075	2,553	2,391	1,989	4,380
Portuguese	562	282	844	295	122	417	267	160	427	582	246	828
Rumanian	162	281	443	84	126	210	78	155	233	192	289	481
Russian	600	649	1,249	270	302	572	330	347	677	589	655	1,244
Ruthenian (Russniak)	234	177	411	124	91	215	110	86	196	237	185	422
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	11,716	6,948	18,664	6,236	3,563	9,799	5,480	3,385	8,865	12,107	6,374	18,481
Scotch	11,454	11,723	23,177	5,174	4,864	10,038	6,280	6,859	13,139	12,125	11,829	23,954
Slovak	1,191	1,006	2,197	499	437	936	692	569	1,261	1,178	917	2,095
Spanish	592	426	1,018	223	143	366	369	283	652	673	485	1,158
Spanish American	2,052	1,438	3,490	920	658	1,578	1,132	780	1,912	2,057	1,415	3,472
Syrian	226	387	613	87	162	249	139	225	364	221	370	591
Turkish	72	71	143	15	23	38	57	48	105	74	85	159
Welsh	1,016	707	1,723	457	280	737	559	427	986	920	659	1,579
West Indian (except Cuban)	192	202	394	68	62	130	124	140	264	199	221	420
Other peoples	262	222	484	113	88	201	149	134	283	238	200	438

TABLE 44.—*Nonimmigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1927, to June 30, 1928, by race or people and sex*

Race or people	Year ended June 30, 1928			6 months ended June 30, 1928			6 months ended Dec. 31, 1927			Year ended Dec. 31, 1927		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total	115,973	77,403	193,376	56,558	30,344	86,902	59,415	47,059	106,474	120,361	76,649	197,010
African (black)	1,258	1,440	2,698	757	871	1,628	501	569	1,070	1,228	1,312	2,540
Armenian	144	109	253	60	52	112	84	57	141	167	112	279
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	627	482	1,109	280	114	394	347	368	715	770	536	1,306
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	513	151	664	210	48	258	303	103	406	608	150	758
Chinese	6,608	457	7,065	2,925	211	3,136	3,683	246	3,929	6,108	425	6,533
Croatian and Slovenian	672	237	909	346	88	434	326	149	475	692	219	911
Cuban	4,134	2,399	6,533	1,912	1,009	2,921	2,222	1,390	3,612	4,073	2,387	6,460
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	117	63	180	48	20	68	69	43	112	112	57	169
Dutch and Flemish	2,302	1,421	3,723	1,025	509	1,534	1,277	912	2,189	2,271	1,453	3,724
East Indian	130	25	155	52	13	65	78	12	90	151	17	168
English	21,016	20,484	41,500	10,278	9,079	19,357	10,738	11,405	22,143	20,352	19,616	39,968
Finnish	559	791	1,350	181	154	335	378	637	1,015	708	800	1,508
French	4,139	4,241	8,380	1,904	1,615	3,519	2,235	2,626	4,861	4,145	4,194	8,339
German	11,890	10,298	22,188	5,392	3,209	8,601	6,498	7,089	13,587	11,265	9,856	21,121
Greek	2,399	520	2,919	1,085	212	1,297	1,314	308	1,622	2,593	520	3,113
Hebrew	2,171	1,566	3,737	944	606	1,550	1,227	960	2,187	2,323	1,609	3,932
Irish	2,847	4,260	7,107	1,270	1,354	2,624	1,577	2,906	4,483	2,776	4,211	6,987
Italian (north)	3,713	1,447	5,160	1,846	445	2,291	1,867	1,002	2,869	4,033	1,513	5,546
Italian (south)	14,707	2,881	17,588	8,776	1,036	9,812	5,931	1,845	7,776	15,862	3,106	18,968
Japanese	4,947	2,243	7,190	2,448	1,046	3,494	2,499	1,197	3,696	4,701	2,022	6,723
Korean	30	18	48	13	9	22	17	9	26	42	14	56
Lithuanian	170	171	341	49	31	80	121	140	261	199	170	369
Magyar	1,122	929	2,051	728	365	1,093	394	564	958	717	809	1,526
Mexican	2,122	1,735	3,857	1,086	966	2,052	1,036	769	1,805	5,380	2,255	7,635
Pacific Islander	3	7	10	1	5	6	2	2	4	4	6	10
Polish	1,402	906	2,308	555	261	816	847	645	1,492	1,348	859	2,207
Portuguese	1,871	527	2,398	1,049	261	1,310	822	266	1,088	2,027	481	2,508
Rumanian	329	233	562	133	72	205	196	161	357	360	253	613
Russian	768	497	1,265	301	177	478	467	320	787	820	484	1,304
Ruthenian (Russniak)	63	28	91	29	16	45	34	12	46	85	27	112
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	6,634	4,725	11,359	3,284	1,513	4,797	3,350	3,212	6,562	6,738	4,706	11,444
Scotch	5,319	6,194	11,513	2,430	2,344	4,774	2,889	3,850	6,739	5,234	6,153	11,387
Slovak	923	371	1,294	435	134	569	488	237	725	811	361	1,172
Spanish	4,984	1,651	6,635	2,131	562	2,693	2,853	1,089	3,942	6,443	2,311	8,754
Spanish American	2,711	1,980	4,691	1,330	1,012	2,342	1,381	968	2,349	2,663	1,874	4,537
Syrian	494	166	660	219	69	288	275	97	372	499	173	672
Turkish	138	48	186	53	17	70	85	31	116	152	48	200
Welsh	491	451	942	242	187	429	249	264	513	415	384	799
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,109	995	2,104	533	499	1,032	576	496	1,072	1,038	886	1,924
Other peoples	397	256	653	218	153	371	179	103	282	448	280	728

TABLE 45.—*Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1927, to June 30, 1928, by race or people and sex*

Race or people	Year ended June 30, 1928			6 months ended June 30, 1928			6 months ended Dec. 31, 1927			Year ended Dec. 31, 1927		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total	54,786	22,671	77,457	22,712	10,210	32,922	32,074	12,461	44,535	52,711	22,411	75,122
African (black)	358	431	789	179	237	416	179	194	373	367	426	793
Armenian	35	12	47	16	5	21	19	7	26	32	11	43
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	916	411	1,327	473	215	688	443	196	639	1,053	472	1,525
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,139	257	1,396	452	89	541	687	168	855	1,185	330	1,515
Chinese	4,049	251	4,300	1,430	99	1,529	2,619	152	2,771	4,230	254	4,484
Croatian and Slovenian	456	78	534	169	21	190	287	57	344	349	66	415
Cuban	875	407	1,282	359	164	523	516	243	759	858	412	1,270
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	224	137	361	135	102	237	89	35	124	175	83	258
Dutch and Flemish	648	436	1,084	307	196	503	341	240	581	654	468	1,122
East Indian	104	2	106	28	1	29	76	1	77	100	3	103
English	4,786	3,994	8,780	2,108	1,633	3,741	2,678	2,361	5,039	4,599	4,088	8,687
Finnish	391	256	647	150	139	289	241	117	358	399	281	680
French	965	950	1,915	419	406	825	546	544	1,090	992	969	1,961
German	4,366	3,720	8,086	2,128	1,935	4,063	2,238	1,785	4,023	3,748	3,558	7,306
Greek	2,184	341	2,525	929	163	1,092	1,255	178	1,433	2,312	377	2,689
Hebrew	184	69	253	84	20	104	100	49	149	158	82	240
Irish	862	787	1,649	392	314	706	470	473	943	714	705	1,419
Italian (north)	1,201	425	1,626	469	186	655	732	239	971	1,235	354	1,589
Italian (south)	13,826	2,008	15,834	4,736	689	5,425	9,090	1,319	10,409	13,090	2,043	15,133
Japanese	753	302	1,055	337	129	466	416	173	589	829	327	1,156
Korean	30	9	39	14	3	17	16	6	22	35	6	41
Lithuanian	229	122	351	98	56	154	131	66	197	211	112	323
Magyar	630	394	1,024	311	193	504	319	201	520	562	400	962
Mexican	2,709	1,164	3,873	1,492	638	2,130	1,217	526	1,743	2,191	917	3,108
Pacific Islander	1	2	3		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
Polish	2,191	855	3,046	838	315	1,153	1,353	540	1,893	2,201	852	3,053
Portuguese	1,176	254	1,430	591	174	765	585	80	665	1,061	198	1,259
Rumanian	625	283	908	271	129	400	354	154	508	665	324	989
Russian	476	166	642	234	80	314	242	86	328	393	156	549
Ruthenian (Russniak)	46	13	59	17	2	19	29	11	40	36	13	49
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	2,506	1,261	3,767	1,038	645	1,683	1,468	616	2,084	2,465	1,417	3,882
Scotch	1,229	1,039	2,268	538	388	926	691	651	1,342	1,025	874	1,899
Slovak	581	165	746	244	82	326	337	83	420	549	143	692
Spanish	2,193	385	2,578	816	151	967	1,377	234	1,611	2,320	448	2,768
Spanish American	1,069	651	1,720	536	291	827	533	360	893	1,144	701	1,845
Syrian	162	70	232	80	26	106	82	44	126	157	70	227
Turkish	98	18	116	29	3	32	69	15	84	119	31	150
Welsh	57	28	85	20	13	33	37	15	52	58	21	79
West Indian (except Cuban)	290	495	785	167	269	436	123	226	349	266	374	640
Other peoples	166	23	189	78	8	86	88	15	103	173	43	216

TABLE 46.—*Nonemigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1927, to June 30, 1928, by race or people and sex*

Race or people	Year ended June 30, 1928			Six months ended June 30, 1928			Six months ended Dec. 31, 1927			Year ended Dec. 31, 1927		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total	118,678	78,221	196,899	53,267	36,496	89,763	65,411	41,725	107,136	118,384	75,366	193,750
African (black)	817	739	1,556	427	378	805	390	361	751	841	631	1,472
Armenian	64	43	107	25	22	47	39	21	60	82	37	119
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,079	805	1,884	632	529	1,161	447	276	723	878	609	1,487
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	564	268	832	214	120	334	350	148	498	660	297	957
Chinese	4,715	342	5,057	2,209	150	2,359	2,506	192	2,698	4,234	292	4,526
Croatian and Slovenian	324	117	441	152	69	221	172	48	220	234	63	297
Cuban	4,490	2,516	7,006	1,688	732	2,420	2,802	1,784	4,586	4,559	2,421	6,980
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	449	315	764	299	234	533	150	81	231	297	172	469
Dutch and Flemish	2,439	1,457	3,896	1,228	748	1,976	1,211	709	1,920	2,200	1,343	3,543
East Indian	99	8	107	49	1	50	50	7	57	84	9	93
English	26,346	23,314	49,660	12,402	10,452	22,854	13,944	12,862	26,806	26,750	24,044	50,794
Finnish	1,098	1,015	2,113	505	499	1,004	593	516	1,109	1,106	869	1,975
French	4,666	3,949	8,615	2,183	2,026	4,209	2,483	1,923	4,406	4,891	4,034	8,925
German	11,373	8,899	20,272	5,570	4,657	10,227	5,803	4,242	10,045	10,592	8,019	18,611
Greek	1,403	426	1,829	583	244	827	820	182	1,002	1,445	298	1,743
Hebrew	1,003	695	1,698	475	323	798	528	372	900	1,069	777	1,846
Irish	3,624	3,852	7,476	1,273	1,387	2,660	2,351	2,465	4,816	3,333	3,742	7,075
Italian (north)	2,215	943	3,158	1,054	477	1,531	1,161	466	1,627	2,252	880	3,132
Italian (south)	11,442	3,158	14,600	3,923	1,072	4,995	7,519	2,086	9,605	11,212	3,128	14,340
Japanese	6,533	3,081	9,614	2,909	1,451	4,360	3,624	1,630	5,254	6,790	3,207	9,997
Korean	38	26	64	22	15	37	16	11	27	35	23	58
Lithuanian	210	193	403	107	113	220	103	80	183	204	167	371
Magyar	907	614	1,521	598	363	961	309	251	560	545	479	1,024
Mexican	4,974	4,224	9,198	2,694	2,535	5,229	2,280	1,689	3,969	7,630	3,276	10,906
Pacific Islander	4	5	9	2	3	5	2	2	4	10	6	16
Polish	1,753	1,009	2,762	728	436	1,164	1,025	573	1,598	1,780	965	2,745
Portuguese	1,554	423	1,977	496	138	634	1,058	285	1,343	1,347	401	1,748
Rumanian	526	402	928	235	223	458	291	179	470	492	322	814
Russian	724	397	1,121	389	208	597	335	189	524	654	365	1,019
Ruthenian (Russniak)	58	32	90	31	21	52	27	11	38	51	28	79
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes)	7,526	4,644	12,170	3,051	2,564	5,615	4,475	2,080	6,555	7,529	4,615	12,144
Scotch	4,826	5,227	10,053	1,848	1,878	3,726	2,978	3,349	6,327	4,658	5,129	9,787
Slovak	518	193	711	254	90	344	264	103	367	445	151	596
Spanish	4,981	1,404	6,385	2,343	641	2,984	2,638	763	3,401	4,463	1,324	5,787
Spanish American	2,987	1,867	4,854	1,479	852	2,331	1,508	1,015	2,523	2,884	1,842	4,726
Syrian	322	135	457	147	70	217	175	65	240	350	127	477
Turkish	107	28	135	51	16	67	56	12	68	130	22	152
Welsh	299	219	518	114	80	194	185	139	324	274	190	464
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,147	985	2,132	590	496	1,086	557	489	1,046	958	816	1,774
Other peoples	474	252	726	288	183	471	186	69	255	436	246	682

TABLE 47.—*Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by classes under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, with comparative per cents, as specified*

[NOTE.—The three general terms, nonimmigrant, nonquota immigrant, and quota immigrant, as defined by the act of 1924, and as used in the stub of this table, are based on the status or calling of the arriving alien. The terms immigrant and nonimmigrant as used in the subheadings are based on the arriving alien's last or intended future country of residence]

Class	Aliens admitted			Per cent distribution			Per cent of each class	
	Total	Immigrant [1]	Nonimmigrant [2]	Immigrant and nonimmigrant	Immigrant [1]	Nonimmigrant [2]	Immigrant [1]	Nonimmigrant [2]
All classes, total	500,631	307,255	193,376	100.00	100.00	100.00	61.37	38.63
Nonimmigrants, total	99,632	1,947	97,685	19.90	.63	50.52	1.95	98.05
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees	6,348	1,008	5,340	1.27	.33	2.76	15.88	84.12
Temporary visitors for business	21,570		21,570	4.31		11.16		100.00
Temporary visitors for pleasure	43,011		43,011	8.59		22.24		100.00
In continuous transit through the United States	27,257		27,257	5.44		14.10		100.00
To carry on trade under existing treaty	1,446	939	507	.29	.30	.26	64.94	35.06
Nonquota immigrants, total	247,768	152,116	95,652	49.49	49.51	49.46	61.39	38.61
Wives of United States citizens [3]	13,625	13,558	67	2.72	4.41	.03	99.51	.49
Husbands of United States citizens	61	61		.01	.02		100.00	
Children of United States citizens [3]	12,075	12,059	16	2.41	3.93	.01	99.87	.13
Returning residents	94,502	134	94,368	18.88	.04	48.80	.14	99.86
Natives of nonquota countries [4]	123,362	122,774	588	24.64	39.96	.30	99.52	.48
Their wives [3]	555	555					100.00	
Their children [3]	205	205					100.00	
Ministers of religious denominations	594	571	23				96.13	3.87
Wives of ministers	226	221	5				97.79	2.21
Children of ministers	393	392	1				99.75	.25
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities	124	101	23	.83	1.15	.32	81.45	18.55
Wives of professors	40	39	1				97.50	2.50
Children of professors	27	27					100.00	
Students	1,816	1,299	517				71.53	28.47
Veterans of the World War and their wives and children [5]	104	104					100.00	
Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico [5]	55	12	43				21.82	78.18
American Indians born in Canada [6]	4	4					100.00	
Quota immigrants, total	153,231	153,192	39	30.61	49.86	.02	99.97	.03

[1] Aliens whose last permanent residence was in some foreign country, who come with the intention of residing in the United States permanently or for an indefinite period longer than 1 year.

[2] Aliens coming for a short stay in the United States or returning from a visit abroad.

[3] Wives and unmarried children born in quota countries.

[4] Does not include aliens born in nonquota countries, who were admitted under the act of 1924 as Government officials, visitors, transits, returning residents, etc.

[5] Admitted under the act approved May 26, 1926.

[6] Admitted under the act approved Apr. 2, 1928.

TABLE 48.—*Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by classes and country or area of birth*

Class	Number admitted	Born in Europe																			
		Total	Albania	Andorra	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France, including Corsica	Germany	Great Britain and Northern Ireland				Greece	Hungary	Iceland
															England	Northern Ireland	Scotland	Wales			
All classes, total	500,631	312,803	704	15	2,634	2,125	299	7,150	258	4,893	226	2,181	9,996	65,402	39,310	2,702	24,483	2,947	4,260	2,867	81
Nonimmigrants, total	99,632	55,877	8	----	672	714	55	636	25	1,041	40	441	3,192	7,129	18,012	358	4,117	710	433	971	17
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees	6,348	2,563	----	----	43	68	6	96	----	43	5	23	280	403	474	12	65	15	14	154	----
Temporary visitors for business	21,570	15,447	1	----	269	248	14	221	12	210	6	54	1,057	3,086	4,100	36	664	138	180	160	5
Temporary visitors for pleasure	43,011	24,651	5	----	299	277	16	261	8	609	26	110	1,183	2,862	9,351	233	2,465	433	123	618	8
In continuous transit through the United States	27,257	12,678	2	----	60	100	19	58	5	172	3	254	668	773	3,891	75	892	118	115	39	4
To carry on trade under existing treaty	1,446	538	----	----	1	21	----	----	----	7	----	----	4	5	196	2	31	6	1	----	----
Nonquota immigrants, total	247,768	106,131	588	11	1,113	853	156	3,575	22	1,295	64	1,255	3,256	10,697	9,196	346	5,744	490	3,633	1,389	14
Wives of United States citizens [1]	13,625	12,542	112	4	74	56	43	523	1	59	9	25	105	177	329	16	97	12	1,201	187	----
Husbands of United States citizens	61	58	----	----	2	----	----	3	----	1	----	----	1	1	5	----	----	----	----	3	----
Children of United States citizens [1]	12,075	11,720	66	1	87	18	6	617	----	9	2	25	46	72	42	3	24	6	417	175	3
Returning residents	94,502	78,705	40	6	900	746	81	2,343	21	1,207	45	1,193	3,021	10,295	8,343	293	5,461	434	1,947	942	7
Natives of nonquota countries [2]	123,362	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Their wives [1]	555	537	----	----	5	3	----	1	----	2	----	2	15	16	208	6	76	4	----	1	2
Their children [1]	205	190	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	11	3	19	----	5	----	----	----	----
Ministers of religious denominations	594	482	1	----	4	1	----	25	----	----	----	1	4	29	42	2	12	12	13	15	----
Wives of ministers	226	173	----	----	3	----	----	5	----	----	----	2	1	3	17	2	6	6	5	5	----
Children of ministers	393	300	----	----	12	----	----	9	----	----	----	1	----	8	10	----	4	7	11	16	----
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities	124	116	----	----	6	1	----	4	----	1	----	----	12	10	29	1	7	2	1	3	----
Wives of professors	40	36	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	2	3	9	----	4	2	----	----	----
Children of professors	27	27	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	2	3	----	6	----	----	----	----
Students	1,816	1,086	7	----	19	24	26	43	----	16	8	6	38	78	139	23	42	5	21	42	2
Veterans of the World War [3]	61	61	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	11	----	----
Wives of veterans [3]	23	23	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	3	----	----
Children of veterans [3]	20	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----
Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico [3]	55	55	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
American Indians born in Canada [4]	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Quota immigrants, total	153,231	150,795	108	4	849	558	88	2,939	211	2,557	122	485	3,548	47,576	12,102	1,998	14,622	1,747	194	507	50

[1] Wives and unmarried children born in quota countries.
[2] Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.
[3] Act approved May 26, 1926.
[4] Act approved Apr. 2, 1928.

TABLE 48.—*Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by classes and country or area of birth*—Continued

Class	Born in Europe—Continued																		
	Irish Free State	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Liechtenstein	Lithuania	Luxemburg	Monaco	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	San Marino	Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other Europe (Malta and Gibraltar)
All classes, total	32,655	39,373	405	17	1,082	183	26	3,893	10,194	13,718	2,954	2,719	5,025	69	5,997	13,132	4,417	817	3,147	447
Nonimmigrants, total	1,405	3,657	110	2	165	29	8	1,353	1,808	1,202	212	450	1,379	6	2,840	1,145	1,193	159	151	32
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees	33	191	4	1	3		2	94	33	81	32	29	24		185	63	52	19	16	
Temporary visitors for business	326	827	34		52	15	2	578	227	373	45	111	549		986	341	434	54	26	6
Temporary visitors for pleasure	745	732	57	1	85	11	3	505	479	450	68	206	616	1	651	532	499	60	54	9
In continuous transit through the United States	290	1,738	15		25	3	1	175	1,065	294	67	104	188	5	1,007	208	151	25	55	14
To carry on trade under existing treaty	11	169						1	4	4			2		11	1	57	1		3
Nonquota immigrants, total	4,157	31,696	147		531	61	9	997	2,442	6,387	2,244	1,423	1,586	2	2,990	3,382	1,350	575	2,331	124
Wives of United States citizens [1]	47	6,220	32		107			34	75	1,438	47	257	354		50	36	45	281	472	17
Husbands of United States citizens	1	7			4					22		1	4		1	1		1		
Children of United States citizens [1]	16	6,466	16		73	2	1	13	35	2,241	24	217	416		47	13	16	118	372	15
Returning residents	4,008	18,594	73		284	58	8	921	2,272	2,379	2,150	817	566	2	2,698	3,276	1,253	118	1,453	89
Natives of nonquota countries: [2]																				
Their wives [1]	21	105			2			1	10	9	6	3	8		20	10	1			
Their children [1]	1	132							2		8				5		1			
Ministers of religious denominations	34	40	3		10			3	8	79	7	35	31		41	12	5		13	
Wives of ministers	2	3	5		9				4	39		18	28			8		1	1	
Children of ministers		6	6		21			1		86		47	50			1		2	2	
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities	1	4						3	2	6			13		6	2	1	1		
Wives of professors		2						2		2			5				2	1		
Children of professors		2								1			4			3	2	2		
Students	26	63	12		21	1		19	29	60	2	28	107		67	20	21	48	17	3
Veterans of the World War [3]		36							3	9								2		
Wives of veterans [3]		8							2	7									1	
Children of veterans [3]		8								9										
Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico [3]															55					
Quota immigrants, total	27,093	4,020	148	15	386	93	9	1,543	5,944	6,129	498	846	2,060	61	167	8,605	1,874	83	665	291

Class	Born in Asia															Colonies, dependencies, or protectorates of—			
	Total	Afghanistan	Arabian peninsula	Armenia	China	India	Iraq (Mesopotamia)	Japan	Muscat	Palestine	Persia	Siam	Siberia (Russia)	Syria	Turkey in Asia	France	Great Britain	Italy	Portugal
All classes, total	20,174	6	46	204	8,030	706	136	7,844	1	546	173	16	80	971	1,169	64	173	7	2
Nonimmigrants, total	9,806	5	5	26	5,723	439	20	2,801	1	175	19	12	47	366	129	7	30	1	----
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees	904	----	----	----	236	43	3	596	----	3	1	8	----	3	9	----	2	----	----
Temporary visitors for business	1,731	3	3	8	295	117	7	987	----	66	8	----	19	155	55	2	6	----	----
Temporary visitors for pleasure	1,147	----	1	13	219	188	6	461	1	59	9	4	19	103	48	1	14	1	----
In continuous transit through the United States	5,150	2	1	5	4,394	89	3	468	----	47	1	----	9	105	16	2	8	----	----
To carry on trade under existing treaty	874	----	----	----	579	2	1	289	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	----	----
Nonquota immigrants, total	9,215	1	6	87	2,159	164	14	5,026	----	185	54	3	23	474	969	9	33	6	2
Wives of United States citizens [1]	991	----	----	56	14	28	3	1	----	28	16	1	2	187	641	2	12	----	----
Husbands of United States citizens	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Children of United States citizens [1]	269	----	----	12	1	----	----	1	----	23	8	----	1	106	113	1	3	----	----
Returning residents	7,227	1	5	16	1,888	88	4	4,791	----	65	14	1	12	161	157	4	13	6	1
Natives of nonquota countries: [2]																			
Their wives [1]	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	3	1	----	----	----	----
Their children [1]	11	----	----	----	5	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----
Ministers of religious denominations	76	----	1	----	3	2	1	43	----	11	1	----	1	4	8	----	1	----	----
Wives of ministers	39	----	----	----	1	----	2	19	----	12	1	----	1	----	3	----	----	----	----
Children of ministers	71	----	----	----	18	3	2	13	----	28	----	----	3	1	3	----	----	----	----
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities	3	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Wives of professors	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Students	520	----	----	3	227	42	2	156	----	15	14	1	2	11	42	2	2	----	1
Quota immigrants, total	1,153	----	35	91	148	103	102	17	----	186	100	1	10	131	71	48	110	----	----

[1] Wives and unmarried children born in quota countries.
[2] Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.
[3] Act approved May 26, 1926.

TABLE 48.—*Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by classes and country or area of birth*—Continued

Class	Born in Africa																Born in Pacific								
	Total	Cameroon (British)	Cameroon (French)	Egypt	Ethiopia (Abyssinia)	Liberia	Morocco	South Africa, Union of	South West Africa	Tanganyika	Togoland (British)	Colonies, dependencies, or protectorates of—					Total	Australia and appertaining islands	New Zealand and appertaining islands	New Guinea	Samoa	Yap	Colonies, dependencies, or protectorates of—		
												Belgium	France	Great Britain	Italy	Portugal							France	Great Britain	Netherlands
All classes, total	1,137	3	4	284	3	37	73	550	7	1	1	5	104	54	6	5	5,023	3,687	1,168	5	38	10	4	6	105
Nonimmigrants, total	605	2	3	129	3	26	21	349	5	1	----	3	32	21	5	5	4,285	3,223	948	3	28	7	2	5	69
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees	68	----	----	22	2	1	2	36	2	----	----	----	2	1	----	----	110	81	18	----	1	----	----	----	10
Temporary visitors for business	148	----	----	42	----	5	9	69	1	----	----	1	12	7	2	----	542	438	76	----	5	----	1	1	21
Temporary visitors for pleasure	297	1	3	50	1	14	6	191	2	1	----	2	14	7	----	5	2,443	1,810	571	3	15	5	1	2	36
In continuous transit through the United States	85	1	----	9	----	6	4	52	----	----	----	----	4	6	3	----	1,183	890	280	----	7	2	----	2	2
To carry on trade under existing treaty	7	----	----	6	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	7	4	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
Nonquota immigrants, total	191	1	1	47	----	2	12	85	2	----	1	1	31	8	----	----	457	310	107	2	7	3	1	1	26
Wives of United States citizens [1]	18	----	1	9	----	----	1	5	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	34	24	4	1	1	----	1	----	3
Children of United States citizens [1]	7	----	----	4	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	4	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Returning residents	110	1	----	23	----	----	10	41	----	----	1	1	27	6	----	----	318	221	73	1	6	----	----	1	16
Natives of nonquota countries: [2]																									
Their wives [1]	3	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Ministers of religious denominations	2	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	15	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Wives of ministers	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	7	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Children of ministers	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	10	7	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	1
Wives of professors	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Students	47	----	----	8	----	2	----	34	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	60	29	22	----	----	3	----	----	6
Quota immigrants, total	341	----	----	108	----	9	40	116	----	----	----	1	41	25	1	----	281	154	113	----	3	----	1	----	10

Class	Born in America																			
	Total	Canada	Newfoundland	Mexico	Cuba	Dominican Republic	Haiti	British West Indies	French West Indies	Dutch West Indies	British Honduras	Canal Zone	Other Central America	Brazil	British Guiana	Dutch Guiana	French Guiana	Other South America	Greenland	Miquelon and St. Pierre
All classes, total	161,494	65,778	4,112	62,649	9,750	1,244	259	5,844	201	98	134	129	3,688	1,428	271	27	3	5,828	2	49
Nonimmigrants, total	29,059	9,542	573	3,500	5,822	844	134	3,035	164	27	90	35	1,953	367	133	10	3	2,808	1	18
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees	2,703	73	1	261	651	227	30	85	17	2	19	7	416	106	2	1	2	803		
Temporary visitors for business	3,702	399	101	426	1,060	129	26	400	58	8	10	6	238	109	24	2	1	705		
Temporary visitors for pleasure	14,473	4,530	386	1,923	3,283	335	53	1,626	43	12	47	18	1,095	109	75	5		925		8
In continuous transit through the United States	8,161	4,534	84	890	828	153	25	919	45	5	14	4	204	41	31	2		371	1	10
To carry on trade under existing treaty	20	6	1					5	1					2	1			4		
Nonquota immigrants, total	131,774	56,236	3,539	59,149	3,928	400	125	2,287	32	37	17	94	1,735	1,061	80	14		3,020		20
Wives of United States citizens [1]	40							32	5	1					1					1
Husbands of United States citizens	2	2																		
Children of United States citizens [1]	75							59	1						9	6				
Returning residents	8,142	1,492	1,080	693	1,562	120	29	2,113	26	36	14	5	226	154	61	8		505		18
Natives of nonquota countries [2]	123,362	54,704	2,459	58,453	2,364	279	95					89	1,507	905				2,507		
Their wives [1]	6							5												1
Their children [1]	4							2			2									
Ministers of religious denominations	19	11		1				5					1	1						
Wives of ministers	7	3						4												
Children of ministers	9	4						4						1						
Wives of professors	1	1																		
Students	103	15		2	2	1	1	63			1		1		9			8		
American Indians born in Canada [3]	4	4																		
Quota immigrants, total	661							522	5	34	27				58	3			1	11

[1] Wives and unmarried children born in quota countries.
[2] Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Centra lor South America.
[3] Act approved Apr. 2, 1928.

TABLE 49.—*Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by classes and race or people*

Class	Number admitted	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)
All classes, total	500,631	3,654	1,315	2,357	1,195	7,996	1,847	8,591	275	6,603	193	75,097	1,894	26,343	76,345	5,767	15,376	45,300	7,813	33,675
Nonimmigrants, total	99,632	909	128	301	108	5,843	63	5,193	84	2,159	129	29,933	317	5,012	9,295	535	2,543	2,801	1,766	2,220
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees	6,348	22	1	78	13	220	7	600	7	178	25	762	23	314	490	17	21	54	76	137
Temporary visitors for business	21,570	221	32	93	26	277	9	966	31	783	47	5,251	58	1,290	3,784	205	724	424	353	534
Temporary visitors for pleasure	43,011	477	62	104	37	121	20	3,035	34	868	36	14,813	87	2,256	3,850	168	1,298	1,674	380	417
In continuous transit through the United States	27,257	188	32	26	32	4,653	27	592	12	311	21	8,889	149	1,131	1,123	140	489	638	865	1,052
To carry on trade under existing treaty	1,446	1	1	------	------	572	------	------	------	19	------	218	------	21	48	5	11	11	92	80
Nonquota immigrants, total	247,768	2,363	896	1,197	835	2,153	1,443	3,395	143	2,397	64	33,072	1,145	17,718	16,159	4,743	6,371	12,543	5,028	27,784
Wives of United States citizens [1]	13,625	27	527	160	151	------	323	------	19	86	------	374	28	116	413	1,740	1,306	63	680	5,518
Husbands of United States citizens	61	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	------	1	3	------	24	1	4	3
Children of United States citizens [1]	12,075	66	193	166	75	------	249	------	21	35	------	51	25	11	254	529	2,229	24	428	6,060
Returning residents	94,502	1,783	95	816	555	1,919	844	1,354	98	1,571	24	11,547	1,035	3,388	12,894	2,377	1,152	4,279	3,400	15,378
Natives of nonquota countries [2]	123,362	449	13	20	9	------	13	2,039	------	644	------	20,478	41	14,103	2,345	16	995	8,044	388	547
Their wives [1]	555	1	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	4	------	208	1	15	23	------	8	31	31	78
Their children [1]	205	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	19	------	5	5	------	2	3	38	97
Ministers of religious denominations	594	2	3	2	9	4	4	------	------	4	1	65	1	5	42	19	157	38	15	22
Wives of ministers	226	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	1	------	29	2	------	8	6	96	4	------	2
Children of ministers	393	------	2	2	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	24	1	------	12	4	249	------	------	3
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities	124	------	------	2	------	1	------	------	1	3	------	34	------	13	16	2	14	2	------	1
Wives of professors	40	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	2	1	------	13	------	2	5	------	3	------	1	1
Children of professors	27	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	5	------	1	5	------	1	------	------	2
Students	1,816	35	63	26	30	226	8	2	1	47	39	220	11	58	134	37	130	54	26	37
Veterans of the World War [3]	61	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	9	2	------	11	26
Wives of veterans [3]	23	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	3	2	------	3	5
Children of veterans [3]	20	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	3	4

Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico [3]	55																			
American Indians born in Canada [4]	4																			
Quota immigrants, total	153,231	382	291	859	252		341	3	48	2,047		12,092	432	3,613	50,891	489	6,462	29,956	1,019	3,671

[1] Wives and unmarried children born in quota countries.
[2] Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.
[3] Act approved May 26, 1926.
[4] Act approved Apr. 2, 1928.

TABLE 49—*Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, year ended June 30, 1928, by classes and race or people*—Contd.

Class	Japanese	Korean	Lithuanian	Magyar	Mexican	Pacific Islander	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Russniak)	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scotch	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (except Cuban)	Other peoples
All classes, total	7,712	70	667	3,163	61,622	12	6,546	3,242	1,005	2,514	502	30,023	34,690	3,491	7,653	8,181	1,273	329	2,665	2,498	1,137
Nonimmigrants, total	2,740	19	87	975	2,933	11	507	386	174	814	38	4,311	5,980	142	3,832	4,229	488	109	628	1,494	399
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees	590		4	159	235	2	87	59	27	15		149	99	13	393	1,175	4	23	10	220	39
Temporary visitors for business	969	7	20	152	389		152	92	36	370	6	806	828	40	1,130	846	166	40	115	249	49
Temporary visitors for pleasure	439	11	37	625	1,780	2	177	142	87	338	25	1,759	3,444	60	952	1,747	151	38	388	848	224
In continuous transit through the United States	451		26	39	529	7	91	93	24	91	7	1,585	1,574	29	1,345	458	166	7	108	174	83
To carry on trade under existing treaty	291	1										12	35		12	3	1	1	7	3	1
Nonquota immigrants, total	4,972	51	417	1,557	58,689	1	3,189	2,337	648	1,039	359	8,339	14,632	1,748	3,643	3,936	590	175	598	880	519
Wives of United States citizens [1]			81	195			488	44	141	200	42	174	96	257	53	2	186	50	8	3	74
Husbands of United States citizens				4			3			3		3		2	1		1	1			2
Children of United States citizens [1]			50	198			572	21	61	145	61	56	17	267	50	2	99	10	6	4	40
Returning residents	4,760	28	252	1,066	645	1	1,812	2,025	387	433	54	7,039	5,513	1,151	2,788	621	166	79	310	596	267
Natives of nonquota countries [2]			20	40	58,041		229	222	24	122	186	912	8,812	53	563	3,299	109	2	228	246	110
Their wives [1]				1			6	6		4	3	26	78	1	21	2	2		1	2	
Their children [1]								8				4	9		5	4		2		2	
Ministers of religious denominations	43		3	7	2		14	7	8	11	3	19	16	5	40		5	3	13	2	
Wives of ministers	19		2	2			7		5	9	2	12	6	1				2	7	1	
Children of ministers	14		1	1			9		10	12	6	10	8	1				2	13	4	2
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities				4			3			7		5	7	1	6				2		
Wives of professors							1			5			4						1		
Children of professors										4		3	5								
Students	136	23	8	39	1		25	4	12	84	2	71	61	9	66	6	18	23	9	15	20
Veterans of the World War [3]							7					3					1	1			
Wives of veterans [3]							5					2					1				
Children of veterans [3]							8										2				
Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico															50					5	
American Indians born in Canada [4]																					4
Quota immigrants, total			163	631			2,850	519	183	661	105	17,373	14,078	1,601	178	16	195	45	1,439	124	222

[1] Wives and unmarried children born in quota countries.
[2] Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.
[3] Act approved May 26, 1926.
[4] Act approved April 2, 1928.

TABLE 50.—*Aliens charged to the quota, by nationality, under the immigration act of 1924, and admitted during the year ended June 30, 1928*

[Nationality for quota purposes does not always coincide with actual nationality. See sec. 12 of the act]

Nationality	Number	Nationality	Number
Total	[1] 153,231	Japan	15
		Latvia	148
Afghanistan	3	Liberia	5
Albania	100	Liechtenstein	15
Arabian Peninsula	43	Lithuania	347
Armenia	98	Luxemburg	93
Australia, including Papua, Tasmania, and islands appertaining to Australia	121	Monaco	4
Austria	786	Morocco	40
Belgium	514	Netherlands	1,588
Bulgaria	100	New Zealand, including appertaining islands	101
China	98	Norway	5,944
Czechoslovakia	2,948	Palestine (with Trans-Jordan)	100
Danzig, Free City of	211	Persia	100
Denmark	2,558	Poland	6,129
Egypt	101	Portugal	498
Estonia	122	Rumania	603
Finland	485	Russia, European and Asiatic	2,231
France	3,683	San Marino	61
Germany	47,883	South Africa, Union of	98
Great Britain and Northern Ireland	32,053	Spain	134
Greece	103	Sweden	8,605
Hungary	468	Switzerland	1,874
Iceland	50	Syria and the Lebanon	100
India	84	Tanganyika	2
Irish Free State	27,093	Turkey	100
Italy, including Rhodes, Dodekanesia, and Castellorizzo	3,926	Yugoslavia	665

[1] Also includes aliens to whom visas were issued during the latter part of the fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, and charged to the quota for that year.

TABLE 51.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people, causes, and sex*

Race of people	Number debarred	Feeble-minded	Insane, or have been insane	Epileptics	Constitutional psychopathic inferiority	Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than idiots, imbeciles, feeble-minded, epileptics, insanity, or constitutional psychopathic inferiority	Tuberculosis (noncontagious)	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases				Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases or noncontagious tuberculosis	Likely to become a public charge	Contract laborers	Assisted aliens	Coming in consequence of advertisements	Accompanying aliens (under section 18)	Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent	Criminals	Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose	Aliens who are supported by or receive proceeds of prostitution	Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose	Had been deported within one year	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Under immigration act of 1924				Sex	
								Tuberculosis (contagious)	Trachoma	Favus	Others															Sec. 17	Expired immigration visa	Not nonimmigrant or a nonquota alien as specified in visa	Quota immigrant, without visa	Nonimmigrant or nonquota alien, without visa	Male	Female
Total	18,839	10	13	3	7	1	1	24	30	2	140	103	344	85	4	2	15	16	59	11	1	4	3	60	16	2	338	8,987	8,558	13,286	5,553
African (black)	322										3		2	1			1		2	2							17	191	103	291	31
Armenian	45								1																		10	33	1	24	21
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	54																										1	45	8	31	23
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	60			1				1			2	2	1				1										9	40	3	52	8
Chinese	462								4		43		1										2	1			11		400	431	31
Croatian and Slovenian	68	1	1					2			2	1	1						2					1			6	46	5	57	11
Cuban	31											2	4	1													1		23	29	2
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	10																											10		7	3
Dutch and Flemish	283											2	1														7	194	79	210	73
East Indian	13																												13	13	
English	3,390		1								1	1	10	13			1	2	1	2				2		1	11	1,843	1,501	2,204	1,186
Finnish	131	1										1	1														2	111	15	84	47
French	1,622			1	1						3		14	9	1				2								9	157	1,423	1,102	520
German	1,297	1	1						1		8	2	12	5					1	1			1		1		33	920	310	963	334
Greek	161							2			1	1	2						4						2		25	115	9	135	26
Hebrew	898			1					1		2	2	2	1					1						1		23	688	176	536	362
Irish	1,590		4									1	5	4			1		4								5	740	826	1,116	474
Italian (north)	251							2	1			2	2	1					1						1		34	176	31	228	23
Italian (south)	402		1					4	6	1	1	6	10	2	1		2		1	1				5			42	283	36	354	48
Japanese	84										4		1						1						1		7		70	67	17
Korean	8										1		1														1		5	8	
Lithuanian	62															1												59	2	46	16

Magyar	236				1			1	1				1									1					2	211	18	199	37
Mexican	2,595	7		1	2		1	12	13	1	57	69	228	45			5	12	31	5	1	3		43	1		2		2,056	1,570	1,025
Pacific Islander	1																												1	1	
Polish	526										1								1								4	452	68	395	131
Portuguese	179			1							5	4	4				1		1					1			11	146	5	175	4
Rumanian	62										1		1						1						1		2	44	12	46	16
Russian	200												3											1			5	143	48	136	64
Ruthenian (Russniak)	291																											184	107	206	85
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	988		2									3	2														7	808	166	744	244
Scotch	1,647		3		1	1			1			1	9	2			2		2								5	831	789	1,116	531
Slovak	215										1				1												2	192	19	194	21
Spanish	214												8						2					1	3		17	154	29	187	27
Spanish American	112										4	1	9		1			2							5	1	9	4	76	97	15
Syrian	72											1	6						1					2			13	35	14	50	22
Turkish	10																							1			1	7	1	8	2
Welsh	128																											96	32	92	36
West Indian (except Cuban)	21												1	1		1											1	8	9	14	7
Other peoples	98								1			1	2				1										3	21	69	68	30
Male	13,286	6	9	2	4	1		18	21	2	125	79	172	78	1	1	3	14	34	2	1	4	2	37	11	2	270	6,401	5,986		
Female	5,553	4	4	1	3		1	6	9		15	24	172	7	3	1	12	2	25	9			1	23	5		68	2,586	2,572		

TABLE 52.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, showing number rejected at the land border stations and at the seaports of entry, by causes and sex*

Cause	Number debarred	Land border stations			Seaports		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total	18,839	11,081	5,324	16,405	2,205	229	2,434
Feeble-minded	10	3	4	7	3		3
Insane, or have been insane	13	2		2	7	4	11
Epileptics	3	1	1	2	1		1
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority	7	3	1	4	1	2	3
Tuberculosis (noncontagious)	1		1	1			
Loathsome or dangerous contagious disease	196	80	11	91	86	19	105
Surgeon's certificate of mental or physical defect (not specified), which may affect alien's ability to earn a living	104	50	20	70	30	4	34
Likely to become a public charge	344	147	149	296	25	23	48
Coming in consequence of advertisements	2	1		1		1	1
Contract laborers	85	71	6	77	7	1	8
Assisted aliens	4		1	1	1	2	3
Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18)	15		6	6	3	6	9
Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent	16	11	2	13	3		3
Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	60	27	19	46	10	4	14
Had been deported within 1 year	3				2	1	3
Criminals	59	24	21	45	10	4	14
Immoral classes	16	5	4	9	2	5	7
Under immigration act of 1924							
Under section 17	16	11	5	16			
Expired immigration visa	2	1		1	1		1
Not a nonimmigrant or nonquota immigrant (alien eligible to citizenship), as specified in visa	319	55	12	67	197	55	252
Nonimmigrant or nonquota immigrant (alien eligible to citizenship) without visa	8,041	5,265	2,499	7,764	253	24	277
Quota immigrant, without visa	8,987	5,262	2,540	7,802	1,139	46	1,185
Alien ineligible to citizenship, with improper visa	19	1		1	17	1	18
Alien ineligible to citizenship, without visa	517	61	22	83	407	27	434

TABLE 53.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, showing number rejected at the land border stations and at the seaports of entry, by race or people and sex*

Race or people	Number debarred	Land border stations			Seaports		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total	18,839	11,081	5,324	16,405	2,205	229	2,434
African (black)	322	32	19	51	259	12	271
Armenian	45	16	17	33	8	4	12
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	54	28	21	49	3	2	5
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Herzegovinian	60	31	6	37	21	2	23
Chinese	462	8	1	9	423	30	453
Croatian and Slovenian	68	41	8	49	16	3	19
Cuban	31	1		1	28	2	30
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	10	5	3	8	2		2
Dutch and Flemish	283	195	66	261	15	7	22
East Indian	13	13		13			
English	3,390	2,127	1,167	3,294	77	19	96
Finnish	131	79	47	126	5		5
French	1,622	1,081	517	1,598	21	3	24
German	1,297	820	314	1,134	143	20	163
Greek	161	57	24	81	78	2	80
Hebrew	898	457	348	805	79	14	93
Irish	1,590	1,087	469	1,556	29	5	34
Italian (north)	251	149	19	168	79	4	83
Italian (south)	402	138	27	165	216	21	237
Japanese	84	24	10	34	43	7	50
Korean	8				8		8
Lithuanian	62	38	16	54	8		8
Magyar	236	189	35	224	10	2	12
Mexican	2,595	1,535	1,016	2,551	35	9	44
Pacific Islander	1	1		1			
Polish	526	372	125	497	23	6	29
Portuguese	179	3		3	172	4	176
Rumanian	62	32	13	45	14	3	17
Russian	200	119	60	179	17	4	21
Ruthenian (Russniak)	291	206	85	291			
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	988	709	242	951	35	2	37
Scotch	1,647	1,088	522	1,610	28	9	37
Slovak	215	173	21	194	21		21
Spanish	214	41	22	63	146	5	151
Spanish American	112	10	2	12	87	13	100
Syrian	72	32	17	49	18	5	23
Turkish	10	3	1	4	5	1	6
Welsh	128	90	36	126	2		2
West Indian (except Cuban)	21	2		2	12	7	19
Other peoples	98	49	28	77	19	2	21

TABLE 54.—*Alien applicants for admission at the seaports and land border ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, showing number admitted and debarred and per cent of applicants debarred, by race or people*

Race or people	Number of applicants			Number admitted			Number debarred			Per cent of applicants debarred		
	All ports	Seaports	Land border ports	All ports	Seaports	Land border ports	All ports	Seaports	Land border ports	All ports	Seaports	Land border ports
Total	519,470	357,823	161,647	500,631	355,389	145,242	18,839	2,434	16,405	3.6	0.7	10.2
African (black)	3,976	3,694	282	3,654	3,423	231	322	271	51	8.1	7.3	18.1
Armenian	1,360	1,175	185	1,315	1,163	152	45	12	33	3.3	1.0	17.8
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	2,411	2,273	138	2,357	2,268	89	54	5	49	2.2	.2	35.5
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,255	1,165	90	1,195	1,142	53	60	23	37	4.8	2.0	41.1
Chinese	8,458	7,719	739	7,996	7,266	730	462	453	9	5.5	5.9	1.2
Croatian and Slovenian	1,915	1,803	112	1,847	1,784	63	68	19	49	3.6	1.1	43.7
Cuban	8,622	8,592	30	8,591	8,562	29	31	30	1	.4	.3	3.3
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	285	265	20	275	263	12	10	2	8	3.5	.8	40.0
Dutch and Flemish	6,886	5,581	1,305	6,603	5,559	1,044	283	22	261	4.1	.4	20.0
East Indian	206	184	22	193	184	9	13		13	6.3	.0	59.1
English	78,487	47,368	31,119	75,097	47,272	27,825	3,390	96	3,294	4.3	.2	10.6
Finnish	2,025	1,704	321	1,894	1,699	195	131	5	126	6.5	.3	39.3
French	27,965	10,851	17,114	26,343	10,827	15,516	1,622	24	1,598	5.8	.2	9.3
German	77,642	72,297	5,345	76,345	72,134	4,211	1,297	163	1,134	1.7	.2	21.2
Greek	5,928	5,681	247	5,767	5,601	166	161	80	81	2.7	1.4	32.8
Hebrew	16,274	12,957	3,317	15,376	12,864	2,512	898	93	805	5.5	.7	24.3
Irish	46,890	33,745	13,145	45,300	33,711	11,589	1,590	34	1,556	3.4	.1	11.8
Italian (north)	8,064	7,320	744	7,813	7,237	576	251	83	168	3.1	1.1	22.9
Italian (south)	34,077	33,654	423	33,675	33,417	258	402	237	165	1.2	.7	39.0
Japanese	7,796	7,658	138	7,712	7,608	104	84	50	34	1.1	.7	24.6
Korean	78	76	2	70	68	2	8	8		10.3	10.5	
Lithuanian	729	595	134	667	587	80	62	8	54	8.5	1.3	40.3
Magyar	3,399	2,924	475	3,163	2,912	251	236	12	224	6.9	.4	47.2
Mexican	64,217	2,508	61,709	61,622	2,464	59,158	2,595	44	2,551	4.0	1.8	4.1
Pacific Islander	13	12	1	12	12		1		1	7.7	.0	100.0
Polish	7,072	5,969	1,103	6,546	5,940	606	526	29	497	7.4	.5	45.1
Portuguese	3,421	3,396	25	3,242	3,220	22	179	176	3	5.2	5.2	12.0
Rumanian	1,067	919	148	1,005	902	103	62	17	45	5.8	1.8	30.4
Russian	2,714	2,182	532	2,514	2,161	353	200	21	179	7.4	1.0	33.6
Ruthenian (Russniak)	793	238	555	502	238	264	291		291	36.7		52.4
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	31,011	27,088	3,923	30,023	27,051	2,972	988	37	951	3.2	.1	24.2
Scotch	35,337	20,402	15,935	34,690	20,365	14,325	1,647	37	1,610	4.5	.2	10.1
Slovak	3,706	3,181	525	3,491	3,160	331	215	21	194	5.8	.7	37.0
Spanish	7,867	7,488	379	7,653	7,337	316	214	151	63	2.7	2.0	16.6
Spanish American	8,293	8,112	181	8,181	8,012	169	112	100	12	1.4	1.2	6.6
Syrian	1,345	1,074	271	1,273	1,051	222	72	23	49	5.4	2.1	18.1
Turkish	339	322	17	329	316	13	10	6	4	2.9	1.9	23.5
Welsh	2,793	2,128	665	2,665	2,126	539	128	2	126	4.6	.1	18.9
West Indian (except Cuban)	2,519	2,515	4	2,498	2,496	2	21	19	2	.8	.8	50.0
Other peoples	1,235	1,008	227	1,137	987	150	98	21	77	7.9	2.1	33.9

TABLE 55.—*Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by causes*

Cause	Total	Canadian border	Mexican border
Total	6,527	4,912	1,615
Idiots	2	2	
Imbeciles	8	6	2
Feeble-minded	19	13	6
Insane	16	15	1
Epileptics	22	17	5
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority	31	27	4
Surgeon's certificate of mental or physical defect	145	41	104
Tuberculosis (noncontagious)	23	22	1
Loathsome or dangerous contagious disease	205	42	163
Chronic alcoholism	3	1	2
Likely to become a public charge	2,144	1,566	578
Professional beggars	1	1	
Vagrants	1	1	
Contract laborers	25	25	
Assisted aliens	11	11	
Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18)	119	40	79
Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent	41	35	6
Criminals	143	62	81
Anarchists	1	1	
Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose	40	30	10
Aliens who are supported by or receive proceeds of prostitution	7	4	3
Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose	32	23	9
Had been deported within 1 year	48	48	
Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	601	415	186
Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	2,839	2,464	375

TABLE 56.—*Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and causes*

Race or people	All causes	Public charges from causes existing prior to entry							Mentally or physically defective at time of entry								Criminal and immoral classes									
		Total	Insanity	Other mental conditions	Tuberculosis (contagious)	Other contagious diseases	Pregnancy	Other physical conditions and causes	Total	Imbeciles	Feeble-minded	Insane or have been insane	Epileptics	Constitutional psychopathic inferiority	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases	Physical defects	Total	Criminals at time of entry	Criminals after entry	Violations of narcotic act	Anarchist, or violation under the act Oct. 10, 1918, as amended June 5, 1920	Polygamists	Prostitutes or aliens coming for any immoral purpose	Prostitutes after entry or inmates of houses of prostitution	Supported by or received the proceeds of prostitution, or connected with house of prostitution or other place habitually frequented by prostitutes	Aliens who procured or attempted to bring in prostitutes or aliens for any immoral purposes, or assists or protects prostitutes from arrest	Found in the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer, or as having been connected with the business of prostitution or importation for prostitution or other immoral purposes
Total	11,625	938	670	228	21	10	5	4	169	2	5	36	14	4	89	19	1,844	530	681	67	1	2	164	188	123	52	36
African (black)	241	54	29	25	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	26	3	17	----	----	----	2	2	2	----	----
Armenian	17	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	46	6	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	128	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	9	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	4	1	----
Chinese	231	3	2	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	42	2	1	36	----	----	----	1	2	----	----
Croatian and Slovenian	135	13	9	2	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	11	2	6	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	----
Cuban	21	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	5	----	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	10	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Dutch and Flemish	244	14	11	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	18	5	9	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	1
East Indian	58	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
English	1,177	65	46	15	4	----	----	----	10	----	----	2	4	----	4	----	217	89	79	3	----	----	27	5	2	11	1
Finnish	135	11	7	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	12	5	5	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----
French	744	42	36	5	1	----	----	----	9	----	----	4	1	----	3	1	144	65	46	3	----	----	*12	7	3	7	1
German	936	171	125	42	1	1	1	1	8	----	1	3	2	----	2	----	96	21	62	1	----	----	2	7	1	2	----
Greek	210	16	13	3	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	38	7	6	4	----	----	2	----	19	----	----

Hebrew	213	27	12	15					5	2	1				1	1	14	5	8				1				
Irish	559	88	56	25	3	1	2	1	9		3	5		1			83	41	29	1			10	1	1		
Italian (north)	208	21	15	6					2			1				1	24	3	14				1	2	4		
Italian (south)	520	64	42	20	1		1		3						3		87	9	58	3		1	1	3	10	2	
Japanese	108	3	3														19	1	4	2				2	10		
Korean	5	1	1														2			2							
Lithuanian	31	4	3	1													2								2		
Magyar	151	13	11	2					1						1		6	3	2				1				
Mexican	2,830	116	101	11	3	1			93			12	2	2	62	15	745	210	191	7			93	140	46	25	33
Pacific Islander	6																										
Polish	283	23	14	8	1				1				1				34	5	21					5	2	1	
Portuguese	74	4	2	2													6	1	2	1				2			
Rumanian	71	7	6	1					1						1		3	1	2								
Russian	94	4	3	1													8	3	3			1	1				
Ruthenian (Russniak)	52	3	3														4	3	1								
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	624	88	67	14	4	2		1	6			1	1		3	1	27	3	19	1			2	1		1	
Scotch	470	26	20	5			1		6			4	1	1			72	32	29				7	1	2	1	
Slovak	227	11	7	4					1			1					5		5								
Spanish	389	16	6	8		2			3			1			2		56	3	38	1			2	2	10		
Spanish American	117	11	7	3				1	1				1				9	1	6					1	1		
Syrian	67																6	2	4								
Turkish	37																1		1								
Welsh	42	2	2						1				1				4	3	1								
West Indian (except Cuban)	18																1		1								
Other peoples	93	4	2	1	1				2						2		5	1	1	1		1			1		

TABLE 56.—*Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and causes*—Continued

Race or people	Miscellaneous classes																
	Total	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Failure to maintain student status	Remained longer than permitted	Violation per centum limit act of 1921	Without passport under State Department regulations	Violation passport provision of sec. 3, act of 1917	Under Chinese exclusion act	Geographically excluded classes (natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in sec. 3, act of 1917)	Violation last proviso of sec. 23, act of 1917, or sec. 17, act of 1924	Contract laborers	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent	Assisted aliens	Likely to become a public charge	Entered the United States within 1 year of previous deportation	Entered the United States without inspection or at a time or place not designated by immigration officials. (Deportation required within 3 years after entry)	Other causes
Total	8,674	5,367	20	1,165	493	32	6	139	34	41	29	333	28	15	477	91	400	4
African (black)	160	102	2	31	2							14	1		6		2	
Armenian	14	8	1	2	1												2	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	39	23		5	8					1			1		1			
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	117	98	1	1	5	2				2	1				2		5	
Chinese	185	30	2	4				139			1	1					8	
Croatian and Slovenian	110	88		6	5					2		3			2	1	3	
Cuban	14	3		9											1		1	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	8	6		1											1			
Dutch and Flemish	212	127		59	11	3				1			1	1			9	
East Indian	57	15		6					33				1				2	
English	885	551	3	127	64	2					8	9	5	1	79	12	24	
Finnish	112	84		15	5	1									4		3	
French	549	349		67	11						5	19	4		37	22	34	1
German	661	349	5	181	55	1				4	1	1	1	4	23	3	33	
Greek	153	95		25	16					1		1			3		12	
Hebrew	167	99		12	15	4				5	1	4	1	1	6	1	17	1
Irish	379	265		21	29						2	7		1	25	4	24	1
Italian (north)	161	90		28	16	1				7		4			7	3	5	
Italian (south)	366	188		67	68	3				1		11		1	12	5	9	1

Japanese	86	63	----	7	----	----	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	7	----
Korean	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Lithuanian	28	20	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	3	----	2	----
Magyar	131	94	1	1	10	4	----	----	----	----	----	8	----	----	3	3	7	----
Mexican	1,876	1,276	----	56	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	211	11	----	174	22	120	----
Pacific Islander	6	1	----	2	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Polish	225	181	----	3	13	4	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	10	2	10	----
Portuguese	64	40	----	17	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	3	----
Rumanian	60	43	1	3	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	3	----	3	----
Russian	82	50	1	14	4	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	3	5	----
Ruthenian (Russniak)	45	37	----	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	503	231	1	204	31	2	----	----	----	----	2	1	1	4	9	----	17	----
Scotch	366	263	----	35	20	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	1	1	22	6	15	----
Slovak	210	153	----	6	33	1	----	----	----	2	1	1	----	----	7	----	6	----
Spanish	314	178	----	75	20	----	----	----	----	11	----	10	----	----	12	1	7	----
Spanish American	96	39	----	44	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	10	1	1	----
Syrian	61	32	----	----	11	2	----	----	----	1	----	7	----	----	6	----	2	----
Turkish	36	24	----	2	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	2	----	1	----
Welsh	35	19	----	4	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----
West Indian (except Cuban)	17	9	----	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other peoples	82	42	2	8	14	----	----	----	1	1	----	10	----	----	3	----	1	----

TABLE 57.—*Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and countries to which deported, as specified*

Race or people	All countries	Europe																																		
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France, including Corsica	Germany	Great Britain			Greece	Hungary	Irish Free State and Northern Ireland	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxemburg	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe			
														England	Scotland	Wales																					
Total	11,625	5,021	5	53	75	26	253	33	147	4	117	154	622	465	224	31	166	111	231	640	9	28	3	162	211	289	56	143	26	256	158	40	6			
African (black)	241	14										2		2													8									
Armenian	17	5										4								1																
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	46	41		1			35					1	1															1								
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	128	120	1			25	1					1					2	1										37	1							
Chinese	231																											1								
Croatian and Slovenian	135	121		2			6					1	1							10																
Cuban	21																																			
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	10	9																		2																
Dutch and Flemish	244	217			61								2											153								1				
East Indian	58	6												4						1																
English	1,177	392								2	115		3	381		3			3																	
Finnish	135	117																												1		10				
French	744	87			4							68								1			1													
German	936	817		44	7		13	21	7	1		17	586	2				2		7	1		2	2	5	10		32	9		1	18			
Greek	210	174	1									4	1				157			6								1		1					1
Hebrew	213	96		2	1	1	4					3	5	17	1			4			2	2		3		39		4	7						
Irish	559	287										2		26	28	3			226					1			1								
Italian (north)	208	182										2		1			1			172										1	1	2			
Italian (south)	520	451			1							3	2	4						429															
Japanese	108																																			
Korean	5																																			
Lithuanian	34	30										1									2	26				1										
Magyar	151	129					14					1	1					102							2			7							
Mexican	2,830																																			
Pacific Islander	6																																			
Polish	283	214					2					1	3													205		1	1						

Portuguese	74	54										3		1			1			1							47			1							
Rumanian	71	61		1																								54									
Russian	94	43					4	2	2	1		6		2							2						15		1	8							
Ruthenian	52	28					14																				11		3								
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	624	565						9	138		2	9	13	13							1			3	204						156	9				
Scotch	470	210			1							3	1	8	195	1			1																	
Slovak	227	214		3			160					6	2					1		2						8		1								
Spanish	389	268										16		1						5										244						
Spanish American	117	12											1							2										8						
Syrian	67	1																																		1
Turkish	37	11	3														3			1																4
Welsh	42	26												2		24																				
West Indian (except Cuban)	18																																			
Other peoples	93	19						1						1			2	1	1		1															
Deported at expense of steamship companies	2,032	1,811	2	20	27	8	185		25	2	69	17	202	128	121	9	14	88	138	156	7	21	2	33	41	181	4	90		15	46	17	1				
Deported at expense of U. S. Government	7,313	2,069	3	26	24	18	54	6	73	1	36	60	208	194	66	7	118	14	58	360		6		82	100	92	44	32		192	83	9	4			
Departed at own expense	1,393	370		6	10		10		5		8	8	57	40	17	7	15	8	11	60	1	1	1	13	15	6	1	18	7	11	7	14	1			
Permitted to ship foreign one way	887	771		1	14		4	27	44	1	4	69	155	103	20	8	19	1	24	64	1			34	55	10	7	3	19	38	22				

TABLE 57.—*Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and countries to which deported, as specified*—Continued

Race or people	Europe—Continued		Asia										America										Australia and appertaining islands	New Zealand and appertaining islands	Pacific Islands (not specified)
	Yugoslavia	Other Europe	Total	Armenia	China	India	Japan	Palestine	Persia	Syria	Turkey in Asia	Other Asia	Total	Canada	Newfoundland	Mexico	Cuba	Other West Indies	Central America	South America	Other America	Africa			
Total	231	46	529	2	232	54	108	26	5	37	1	64	5,977	2,511	16	2,934	100	197	53	165	1	41	36	18	3
African (black)		2	3									3	206	27		6	2	160	9	2		18			
Armenian			5	2						2		1	5	4			1					2			
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	2		1		1								3	2						1		1			
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	51												8	5			2			1					
Chinese			226		226								5	5											
Croatian and Slovenian	100												13	13									1		
Cuban													21				21								
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Heregovinian	7												1			1									
Dutch and Flemish													25	21				4				2			
East Indian		1	47			45		1				1	5	1				1		3					
English		2	3				1					2	754	728	5	2		8	8			4	21	6	
Finnish													17	17									1		
French		2	1			1							656	648	3	1	1	1		1	1				
German	25	5	1				1						112	90		16	6	1		5		2	4		
Greek	1	1	4			1						3	32	26		1	3			2					
Hebrew		1	6					6					106	91		2	11			2		1	4		
Irish													269	262	5	2							1	2	
Italian (north)	1	1	2									2	24	21		1				2					
Italian (south)		12											67	54		3	8	1		1		2			
Japanese			105		4		101						3			3									
Korean			5		1		4																		
Lithuanian													4	3		1									
Magyar	2												22	20		2									
Mexican													2,830			2,826			4						
Pacific Islander													1	1									2		3
Polish	1												69	64		1	3			1					
Portuguese			3			3							17			1	3	1		12					
Rumanian	6												10	10											
Russian			1				1						49	41		6	2						1		
Ruthenian (Russniak)													24	24											
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)		8											52	46		1	3			2		3	2	5	2
Scotch													252	242	2	7		1				2	1		
Slovak	31												13	12							1				

Spanish		2											121			44	21	3	4	49					
Spanish American		1											105			9	2	1	18	75					
Syrian			43					6		35	1	1	22	6		1	7	5		3		1			
Turkish			21			2		8	5			6	4	2			2					1			
Welsh													15	15										1	
West Indian (except Cuban)													18					8	10						
Other peoples	4	8	52			2		5				45	20	10	1	3	2	2		2		2			
Deported at expense of steamship companies	141	1	45		17	3	12	1		11		1	150	44	4	14	18	43	5	22		6	13	7	
Deported at expense of U. S. Government	78	21	420		198	47	86	24	1	24	1	39	4,790	1,627	7	2,812	52	135	40	116	1	21	6	5	2
Departed at own expense	10	2	23	2	6		7	1		2		5	988	832	4	102	28	8	6	8		2	6	3	1
Permitted to ship foreign one way	2	22	41		11	4	3		4			19	49	8	1	6	2	11	2	19		12	11	3	

TABLE 58.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people, sex, age, class of defect, and disposition*

Race or people	Number certified	Sex		Age						Class of defect				Disposition									
		Male	Female	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Class A (1): Idiocy, imbecility, feeble-minded, epilepsy, insanity, constitutional psychopathic inferiority, tuberculosis, and chronic alcoholism	Class A (2): Loathsome contagious, or dangerous contagious disease	Class (B): Disease or defect which may affect ability to earn a living	Class (C): Disease or defect of less degree	Admitted on primary inspection	Admitted by board of special inquiry	Deported without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry	Admitted without bond on appeal to department	Admitted on bond after appeal to department	Deported pursuant to department decision on appeal	Admitted after hospital treatment	Deported after hospital treatment	Application for admission on bond granted and alien admitted	Application for admission on bond denied and alien deported	Total admitted	Total deported
Total	17,571	8,817	8,754	1,062	2,179	3,135	2,112	1,270	7,813	350	555	14,093	2,573	10,180	4,757	1,911	111	144	224	184	22	36	2	15,412	2,159
African (black)	50	38	12	3	13	11	7	2	14	1	20	22	7	9	10	25	----	----	5	----	1	----	----	19	31
Armenian	64	23	41	12	6	16	6	5	19	----	4	34	26	31	24	4	1	1	----	3	----	----	----	60	4
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	20	10	10	----	1	4	3	----	12	----	----	19	1	11	5	3	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	16	4
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	36	21	15	----	4	6	10	8	8	3	2	21	10	13	11	7	2	1	2	----	----	----	----	27	9
Chinese	560	476	84	75	206	86	82	38	73	4	112	229	215	23	222	115	13	22	15	122	12	15	1	417	143
Croatian and Slovenian	236	80	156	14	37	35	35	21	94	4	3	120	109	153	67	5	2	3	4	2	----	----	----	227	9
Cuban	36	25	11	1	2	7	7	4	15	4	----	23	9	18	11	1	----	2	2	----	----	1	1	32	4
Dutch and Flemish	272	152	120	28	26	34	29	24	131	----	----	258	14	221	30	19	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	251	21
East Indian	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----
English	1,818	849	969	94	177	260	217	132	938	63	11	1,449	295	954	549	285	8	5	10	2	1	4	----	1,522	296
Finnish	65	28	37	1	1	24	13	10	16	4	2	37	22	35	19	9	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	56	9
French	745	419	326	38	94	157	86	58	312	49	15	501	180	415	158	133	7	6	19	3	4	----	----	589	156

German	2,798	1,243	1,555	138	377	666	444	206	967	13	12	2,545	228	2,149	520	89	7	19	11			3		2,698	100
Greek	175	86	89	8	14	33	30	16	74	1	4	118	52	100	61	3	1	3	4	1	2			166	9
Hebrew	1,386	562	824	101	153	120	90	57	865	8	11	1,285	82	773	501	62	6	18	16	5		2		1,308	78
Irish	1,442	655	787	70	235	283	152	102	600	35	7	1,216	184	803	457	160	7	2	10			3		1,272	170
Italian (north)	96	44	52	8	6	22	9	3	48	3	3	75	15	65	21	7		2	1					88	8
Italian (south)	1,707	814	893	117	85	120	137	99	1,149	8	13	1,566	120	1,271	380	16	9	11	12	6	2			1,677	30
Japanese	155	89	66	5	14	39	35	23	39	1	8	89	57	46	59	5	2	7	1	29		6		149	6
Korean	6	3	3			1	3	2		1	2	2	1			2				3		1		4	2
Lithuanian	82	25	57	3	6	10	6	4	53		1	70	11	40	39	2	1							80	2
Magyar	141	54	87	7	19	13	17	10	75	2	2	90	47	77	48	10	3	2		1				131	10
Mexican	1,845	1,145	700	137	260	447	227	153	621	77	277	990	501	446	709	579	29	5	77					1,189	656
Pacific Islander	1	1			1						1					1									1
Polish	531	221	310	23	42	35	60	48	323	3	4	507	17	374	121	30	1	4	1					500	31
Portuguese	54	40	14	2	4	14	14	7	13		6	34	14	15	21	13	1	1	3					38	16
Rumanian	81	31	50	1	8	13	7	3	49		3	60	18	53	24	3				1				78	3
Russian	80	38	42	4	12	9	5	4	46	4		66	10	48	16	13	1	1	1					66	14
Ruthenian (Russniak)	38	22	16	11	14	6	3	1	3	1	2	25	10	7	16	14			1					23	15
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	1,315	715	600	63	188	350	179	90	445	18	4	1,258	35	1,041	173	85	2	9	5					1,225	90
Scotch	981	543	438	55	100	194	104	77	451	34	9	798	140	568	233	162	3	4	9	1		1		810	171
Slovak	362	127	235	21	26	42	41	23	209	3	1	296	62	218	124	14		5	1					347	15
Spanish	105	76	29	3	10	19	21	10	42		5	70	30	53	38	7	2		3	2				95	10
Spanish American	81	50	31	6	11	17	12	9	26	2	4	57	18	44	24	7	1	5						74	7
Syrian	42	22	20	4	10	9	2	3	14	2	2	24	14	18	11	4		3	6					32	10
Turkish	10	7	3		4	2	1	1	2		1	8	1	3	5	1			1					8	2
Welsh	90	50	40	6	7	18	14	10	35	1	1	82	6	56	24	10								80	10
West Indian (except Cuban)	9	4	5		1		1	1	6		1	7	1	6	2	1								8	1
Other peoples	54	27	27	3	5	13	3	4	26		2	41	11	22	21	5	2	3	1					48	6

TABLE 59.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by disease or defect*

Disease or defect	Number certified	Sex		Age						Class of defect				Disposition									
		Male	Female	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Class A (1) Idiocy, imbecility, feeble-minded, epilepsy, insanity, constitutional psychopathic inferiority, tuberculosis, and chronic alcoholism	Class A (2) Loathsome contagious, or dangerous contagious diseases	Class B Disease or defect which affects ability to earn a living	Class C Disease or defect of less degree	Admitted on primary inspection	Admitted by board of special inquiry	Deported without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry	Admitted without bond on appeal to department	Admitted on bond after appeal to department	Deported pursuant to department decision on appeal	Admitted after hospital treatment	Deported after hospital treatment	Application for admission on bond granted and alien admitted	Application for admission on bond denied and alien deported	Total admitted	Total deported
Total	17,571	8,817	8,754	1,062	2,179	3,135	2,112	1,270	7,813	350	555	14,093	2,573	10,180	4,757	1,911	111	144	224	184	22	36	2	15,412	2,159
Acute injuries	19	13	6	2	2	7	3		5			17	2	9	8	2								17	2
Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition	107	66	41	23	16	24	13	11	20			76	31	38	45	20	1	1	1		1			85	22
Alcoholism	15	15				1	4	5	5	15						14			1						15
Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition	373	210	163	52	63	94	59	41	64		2	295	76	184	113	64	2	5	5					304	69
Complete loss of function of organ (not specified)	66	39	27	11	6	14	8	5	22			58	8	17	24	17	2	4	2					47	19
Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified)	72	50	22	14	25	17	8	4	4		45	11	16	1	1	36	2		5	23	4			27	45
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified)	72	48	24	5	16	13	14	8	16	72						70			2						72

Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition	111	50	61	13	10	32	16	16	24			92	19	26	38	43	2		2					66	45
Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified)	1,487	945	542	159	274	350	282	160	262			1,076	411	929	385	126	15	5	27					1,334	153
Epilepsy	23	15	8	2	2	7	7	1	4	23						18	2		3					2	21
Favus	8	4	4		1	5		1	1		8					7		1						1	7
Feeble-minded	52	36	16	12	12	18	5	1	4	52						49	1		1	1				1	51
Hernia	633	546	87	56	24	70	81	81	321			625	8	227	310	82	6	5	2		1			549	84
Idiot	2	1	1		2					2						2									2
Imbecile	11	6	5	11						11						9		1			1			2	9
Infancy	102	57	45	102								12	90	15	42	43		1	1					58	44
Insanity	56	45	11	1	6	13	15	11	10	56						54			1			1			56
Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified)	4,719	2,405	2,314	257	847	1,340	798	458	1,019	17		4,214	488	3,505	962	191	15	11	34	1				4,494	225
Loss of member	596	526	70	11	84	158	141	86	116			426	170	375	138	62	7		14					520	76
Malignant tumor	14	9	5	1	1	2		1	9			11	3	5	6	3								11	3
Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease	1,401	404	997	81	218	269	249	189	395			856	545	966	300	116	3	8	8					1,277	124
Not stated	1		1			1						1			1									1	
Organic disease (not specified); general, systemic, or constitutional disease (not specified)	594	266	328	63	65	120	92	70	184			574	20	192	283	52	9	34	23			1		519	75
Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy	175	103	66	29	30	25	15	16	60			159	16	50	76	30	3	7	9					136	39
Parasitic disease (not specified)	243	208	35	27	76	31	48	19	42		43	14	186	23	137	45	1	5	4	15		13		194	49
Poor development, lack of development (not specified)	64	48	16	17	18	14	5	3	7			62	2	25	36	1			2					61	3
Pregnancy	463		463		119	240	91	12	1			81	382	369	41	35	2	5	11					417	46
Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis	79	48	31	2	7	6	11	12	41			68	11	19	23	33	1		3					43	36
Sclerosis	24	17	7		2		5	1	16			23	1	6	10	1	2	2	3					20	4
Senility (physical degeneration incident to age)	5,096	1,903	3,193						5,096			5,032	64	3,167	1,664	194	21	18	31	1				4,871	225
Trachoma	133	104	29	40	32	26	17	8	10		133					122			5	3	2	1		4	129
Tuberculosis	102	77	25	4	14	28	27	17	12	102						72	3	6	6		2	13		22	80
Undersized	54	25	29	7	14	22	6	1	4			49	5	25	18	3		7	1					50	4
Uncinariasis	280	213	67	54	103	50	30	18	25			261	19	7	96	11	12	14	9	118	7	5	1	252	28
Venereal diseases	324	309	15	6	90	138	62	14	14		324					284		4	8	22	5	1		27	297

TABLE 60.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, showing organ or portion of body affected, by disease or defect*

Disease or defect	Number certified	Organ or portion of body affected																																				
		Abdomen, abdominal walls (not specified)	Arm, forearm	Arteries	Blood	Brain, mind	Digestive tract (not specified)	Fingers, nails	Foot, ankle	General	Genito-urinary system (not specified)	Hand, wrist	Head, face, neck (not specified)	Heart	Hip, buttock	Kidneys	Leg, thigh	Liver	Lungs, pleura, bronchial tubes	Lymphatic glands, including tonsils (not specified)	More than one organ or portion of the body	Muscular system, including tendons (not specified)	Nervous system (not specified)	Not stated	Olfactory organs	Organs of hearing	Organs of respiration (not specified)	Organs of sight	Organs of speech	Osseous system, including periosteum, cartilage, and joints (not specified)	Shoulder	Skin and appendages, including cellular tissues and mucous membrane (not specified)	Spinal column (not specified)	Stomach	Thorax (not specified)	Thyroid	Veins
Total	17,571	700	184	129	97	236	535	492	226	5,490	943	137	202	488	109	22	486	187	162	89	54	10	69	9	27	391	19	4,387	133	71	28	144	130	10	21	653	501
Acute injuries	19		8									2	1				7																	1		
Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition	107		1				6	1				1	7		2	1	8		12	6				1	3	20		9	2	1		17		3	1	1	4
Alcoholism	15									15																											
Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition	373	6	1	1	1		10				3	1	19	10	2	2	4		55	25			4	1		92	5	42	4	11	1	62		5		4	2
Complete loss of function of organ (not specified)	66		3					1													1					29		30	2								
Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified)	72				2		1	8	1								2	21									1	1				35					
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified)	72					72																															
Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition	111				22		1			77		1											7							3							
Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified)	1,487	54	103	1			111	184		14	105	94	81	1	97		270		1		5	1		3	19	6	1	139	13	20	20	6	122		15	1	
Epilepsy	23					23																															
Favus	8							8																													
Feeble-minded	52					52																															
Hernia	633	633																																			
Idiot	2					2																															
Imbecile	11					11																															
Infancy	102									102																											
Insanity	56					56																															

Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified)	4,719		6	98		19	174	5	4	1	6	5	6	40	2	4	14	1	1	1	9		29	2		240	1	3,932	107	1		6	1		1	1	2
Loss of member	596		47					351	25			22			1		91									2		56	1								
Malignant tumor	14	1											7															1						1	1	3	
Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease	1,401	6		1		1	3	1	6		73	1	59			2	4		1	56					5		1	35	1		4	4			2	643	492
Not stated	1												1																								
Organic disease (not specified); general systemic or constitutional disease (not specified)	594			2	21		2			69	6		1	437	1	12		1	1				21			2	10	4				2		1			1
Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy	175		15						3	7	1	5	15		1		69				36	2	8	1				5	3	1	2		1				
Parasitic disease (not specified)	243						58	6				1	5			1		164														8					
Poor development, lack of development (not specified)	64									50	12						2																				
Pregnancy	463										463																										
Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis	79			2	1				3	5		4			1		15		1		3	7		1						32	1		3				
Sclerosis	24			24																																	
Senility (physical degeneration incident to age)	5,096									5,096																											
Trachoma	133																											133									
Tuberculosis	102														2				90	1										2		4	3				
Undersized	54									54																											
Uncinariasis	280						280																														
Venereal diseases	324				50						274																										

TABLE 61.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by disease or defect and race or people*

Disease or defect	Race or people																			
	Number certified	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)	Japanese
Total	17,571	50	64	20	36	560	236	36	272	2	1,818	65	745	2,798	175	1,386	1,442	96	1,707	155
Acute injuries	19										1			8			4		3	
Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition	107	2			2	1	1				22		3	6		2	20	3	6	
Alcoholism	15										2						1			
Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition	373		1			1	4	3	7		66	1	24	39	8	20	35	1	32	2
Complete loss of function of organ (not specified)	66		2	1				1			13		3	2		3	8		6	1
Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified)	72	4				34	1				3		2	1		4	1		6	2
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified)	72	1			1		1				14		12	6		2	8			
Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition	111		3				1				23	2	8	8		1	17		6	
Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified)	1,487	4	10	4	4	2	16	2	27		185	10	97	248	19	98	164	8	112	1
Epilepsy	23										5		5	1		1			1	
Favus	8											1								
Feeble-minded	52				1		1	1			8		9			1	5			
Hernia	633	3	3	1	1	6	13		7		51	2	18	74	16	59	46	8	68	2
Idiot	2										1									
Imbecile	11										1		1				3	1		
Infancy	102		2						1		11		4	7		4	8	1		
Insanity	56							1			8	2	11	3			8		1	1
Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified)	4,719	6	12	4	5	7	19	5	129		483	10	145	1,265	19	343	459	12	242	4
Loss of member	596	2	1		4	2	5	3	2		91	8	49	100	9	13	43	5	26	4
Malignant tumor	14							3			3		1	1		1				
Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease	1,401	3	6	3	3	8	78	2	17		100	6	59	280	7	74	127	5	96	5
Not stated	1																1			
Organic disease (not specified); general systemic, or constitutional disease (not specified)	594	2		2	1	6	9	2	5		63	2	17	100	8	74	43	3	74	2
Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy	175		1			3	1	1	2		27		16	10	1	8	12		13	1
Parasitic disease (not specified)	243					201			1				1			2	2		2	18

Poor development, lack of development (not specified)	64	----	1	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	5	----	3	13	1	3	4	----	10	----
Pregnancy	463	----	5	----	5	10	23	----	2	----	31	5	26	20	27	14	15	2	28	26
Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis	79	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	10	1	9	5	----	2	9	----	6	----
Sclerosis	24	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	3	----	----	3	1	1	2	1	3	----
Senility (physical degeneration incident to age)	5,096	4	12	5	5	7	57	10	68	----	559	12	200	562	54	642	378	40	947	6
Trachoma	133	----	3	----	----	50	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	1	----	4	1	2	6	----
Tuberculosis	102	----	----	----	1	3	2	2	----	1	15	2	9	3	1	3	9	2	6	----
Undersized	54	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	5	----	----	23	----	3	3	1	2	----
Uncinariasis	280	----	1	----	1	203	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	75
Venereal diseases	324	16	1	----	2	14	2	----	----	----	7	1	12	9	4	4	6	1	5	5

TABLE 61.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by disease or defect and race or people*—Continued

Disease or defect	Race or people																			
	Korean	Lithuanian	Magyar	Mexican	Pacific Islander	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Russniak)	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scotch	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (except Cuban)	Other peoples
Total	6	82	141	1,845	1	531	54	81	80	38	1,315	981	362	105	81	42	10	90	9	54
Acute injuries				2								1								
Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition			1	6		3	1		2		10	12	3		1					
Alcoholism				2		1					2	7								
Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition		2	1	29		8	2	2	3	2	34	24	8	2	1	4		6		1
Complete loss of function of organ (not specified)			2	7		1			2	1	4	6	1	1						1
Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified)				9	1						1	3								
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified)			1	10					1	1	4	8	2							
Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition			2	6		2			1		9	20	1					1		
Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified)		6	12	143		28	8	6	3		89	106	29	16	15	4	2	5		4
Epilepsy				6			1					3								
Favus				7																
Feeble-minded				20					2			4								
Hernia		1	7	101		32	3	1	2	1	38	36	18	4	2	1	1	2		5
Idiot				1																
Imbecile				1		1					1	1			1					
Infancy			1	33		1				8	6	14						1		
Insanity				6		1					6	5	1		1			1		
Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified)		14	14	362		104	9	9	6	2	625	270	49	19	17	5	4	30	3	8
Loss of member		2	4	92		11	1	2	3	5	14	72	5	12	2	1		3		
Malignant tumor				3					1			1								
Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease		5	32	76		70	4	8	5	11	142	65	78	7	8	2		6		3
Organic disease (not specified); general systemic or constitutional disease (not specified)		4	3	23		17	9	2	5		50	27	16	6	8	2		7		2
Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy				30		2			1		12	23	5	1	2			2	1	
Parasitic disease (not specified)	2			10		1				1		1	1							
Poor development, lack of development (not specified)				7		4	1				2	6						1		
Pregnancy	2	2	5	153		3	2	6	5	2	8	4	12	4	1	8	1			6
Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis		1	1	5		1					9	8	1	3	2			1	1	
Sclerosis				1		1	1	1			2							1		

Senility (physical degeneration incident to age)	---	44	52	407	---	236	5	41	37	3	239	235	129	25	16	11	1	22	3	22
Trachoma	---	1	1	54	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2
Tuberculosis	---	---	1	30	---	---	1	---	1	---	3	4	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---
Undersized	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Venereal diseases	1	---	1	200	---	2	6	3	---	---	3	6	1	5	4	1	1	1	---	---

TABLE 62.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by organ or portion of body affected and race or people*

Organ or portion of body affected	Number certified	Race or people																	
		African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)
Number certified	17,571	50	64	20	36	560	236	36	272	2	1,818	65	745	2,798	175	1,386	1,442	96	1,707
Abdomen, abdominal walls (not specified)	700	5	3	1	1	6	14	1	7	----	63	2	19	82	17	60	52	8	71
Arm, forearm	184	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	28	----	13	38	1	11	18	1	12
Arteries	129	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	29	1	1	33	1	5	8	1	7
Blood	97	6	1	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	7	1	3	5	2	2	8	----	4
Brain, mind	236	1	----	----	2	----	2	2	----	----	46	2	41	10	----	5	25	1	2
Digestive tract (not specified)	535	----	1	----	2	251	----	----	2	----	4	----	2	28	----	11	16	----	13
Fingers, nails	492	1	1	----	3	----	9	1	2	----	54	11	38	107	8	16	29	4	27
Foot, ankle	226	1	----	4	----	1	1	1	3	----	21	----	5	43	----	10	52	----	17
General	5,490	5	15	5	5	9	58	10	76	----	616	14	214	628	55	659	411	42	972
Genito-urinary system (not specified)	943	11	8	----	7	27	30	2	3	----	45	9	50	55	37	30	46	3	52
Hand, wrist	137	----	2	----	----	----	1	----	3	----	21	----	11	13	2	3	12	----	11
Head, face, neck (not specified)	202	----	2	----	----	1	1	4	2	----	46	1	9	16	----	12	18	1	----
Heart	488	1	1	2	1	6	5	1	4	----	52	2	17	76	5	62	42	3	66
Hip, buttock	109	----	1	----	1	----	2	1	2	----	13	----	6	15	2	10	8	1	14
Kidneys	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	7	----	----	3	----	2	1	----	----
Leg, thigh	486	1	1	----	2	2	1	3	5	----	84	5	38	77	1	19	48	3	33
Liver	187	----	----	----	----	174	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Lungs, pleura, bronchial tubes	162	----	----	----	2	3	3	4	----	1	20	3	10	11	5	7	19	2	16
Lymphatic glands, including tonsils (not specified)	89	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	5	----	4	18	2	4	8	1	8
More than one organ or portion of body	54	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	11	----	3	1	1	1	2	----	5
Muscular system, including tendons (not specified)	10	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----
Nervous system (not specified)	69	----	2	----	----	1	3	----	3	----	13	----	5	2	1	8	8	----	1
Not stated	9	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----
Olfactory organs	27	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	8	----	----	2	----	2	4	----	2
Organs of hearing	391	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	104	1	29	60	1	17	36	1	17
Organs of respiration (not specified)	19	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	4	----	1	1	----	----	2	----	----
Organs of sight	4,387	7	20	5	5	61	19	5	123	----	363	8	121	1,176	27	327	400	16	240
Organs of speech	133	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	2	----	21	----	18	9	----	6	30	----	7
Osseous system, including periosteum, cartilage, and joints (not specified)	71	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	13	----	13	3	1	2	6	----	5
Shoulder	28	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	3	4	----	2	3	----	1

Skin and appendages, including cellular tissues and mucous membrane (not specified)	144	5	----	----	----	15	2	----	1	----	23	----	11	10	------	7	9	1	12
Spinal column (not specified)	130	----	----	----	----	------	2	----	7	----	13	----	11	24	1	21	6	1	6
Stomach	10	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	2	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	1	----	----
Thorax (not specified)	21	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	1	----	3	----	1	4	----	3	4	----	1
Thyroid	653	2	3	1	2	------	72	----	4	----	48	4	39	129	4	22	36	4	61
Veins	501	----	----	2	----	1	3	----	11	----	26	----	6	114	1	40	72	1	24

TABLE 62.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by organ or portion of body affected and race or people*—Continued

Organ or portion of body affected	Race or people—Continued																			
	Japanese	Korean	Lithuanian	Magyar	Mexican	Pacific Islander	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Russniak)	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scotch	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welch	West Indian (except Cuban)	Other peoples
Number certified	155	6	82	141	1,845	1	531	54	81	80	38	1,315	981	362	105	81	42	10	90	9	54
Abdomen, abdominal walls (not specified)	2	----	1	7	108	----	32	3	1	2	1	43	48	20	6	5	1	1	2	----	5
Arm, forearm	----	----	3	----	23	----	5	----	1	2	----	9	11	2	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Arteries	----	----	----	1	2	----	5	1	2	----	----	19	1	1	----	----	----	----	7	----	----
Blood	----	----	----	----	36	----	1	5	1	----	----	1	5	1	1	3	1	----	----	----	----
Brain, mind	1	----	----	1	45	----	2	1	----	3	1	14	22	3	----	3	----	----	1	----	----
Digestive tract (not specified)	85	1	----	1	1	----	14	----	----	----	----	92	4	4	----	----	----	----	1	1	1
Fingers, nails	1	----	2	2	59	----	9	4	3	2	3	17	55	7	10	5	1	----	1	----	----
Foot, ankle	----	----	1	----	18	----	5	----	----	----	1	16	16	7	1	2	----	----	----	----	----
General	6	----	44	56	461	----	242	7	41	37	11	263	298	131	25	11	11	1	26	3	22
Genito-urinary system (not specified)	34	3	2	9	330	----	10	9	9	6	2	31	20	16	14	13	9	2	2	----	7
Hand, wrist	1	----	----	2	30	----	5	1	----	----	----	3	10	2	3	----	----	----	1	----	----
Head, face, neck (not specified)	3	----	1	2	27	----	1	3	----	1	5	10	26	1	1	5	----	1	2	----	----
Heart	2	----	3	1	14	----	17	3	3	3	1	45	19	14	6	1	2	----	6	----	2
Hip, buttock	----	----	----	----	13	----	1	----	----	1	----	9	5	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Kidneys	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Leg, thigh	----	----	1	3	53	----	11	1	1	1	----	24	44	5	8	7	1	----	3	----	----
Liver	9	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Lungs, pleura, bronchial tubes	----	1	1	2	28	----	1	1	1	3	----	9	4	1	----	----	3	----	----	----	1
Lymphatic glands, including tonsils (not specified)	----	----	----	----	6	----	4	----	----	2	1	14	3	4	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
More than one organ or portion of body	----	----	----	----	16	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	5	----	2	----	----	----	1	1	----
Muscular system, including tendons (not specified)	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Nervous system (not specified)	----	----	----	1	2	----	3	2	----	1	----	7	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Not stated	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Olfactory organs	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Organs of hearing	----	----	1	1	16	----	5	1	----	2	----	28	54	4	2	1	----	----	6	----	----
Organs of respiration (not specified)	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Organs of sight	10	----	14	18	467	----	81	9	9	7	3	495	217	47	21	18	7	4	22	3	12
Organs of speech	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	1	1	11	18	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	1
Osseous system, including periosteum, cartilage, and joints (not specified)	----	----	2	1	6	----	1	----	----	----	----	6	7	----	1	1	----	----	2	----	----

Shoulder				2		3					1	2	3					1				
Skin and appendages, including cellular tissues and mucous membrane (not specified)	1			8		4	1			3	12	12	4	1		1		1				
Spinal column (not specified)			1	20		1					4	7	3			1			1			
Stomach											1					2						
Thorax (not specified)											3	1										
Thyroid			4	28	43		17	2	7	5	5	32	19	48	2	3	2		3			2
Veins				3	2		46					86	35	26					2			

TABLE 63.—*Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by causes*

Action taken	Total	Insane or have been insane	Mentally defective	Physically defective	Epilepsy	Constitutional psychopathic inferiority	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases	Uncinariasis	Likely to become public charges, paupers, and professional beggars	Contract laborers	Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18)	Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent	Criminals	Polygamists	Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose	Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose	Received proceeds of prostitution	Under passport provisions (sec. 3)	Geographically excluded classes	Under Chinese exclusion laws	Previously debarred within 1 year	Illiterate	Under last proviso, sec. 23	Stowaways	Sect. 17	Act of 1924
Appeals from excluding decisions	4,844	11	7	257	5	5	23	----	973	248	52	33	162	1	28	20	1	11	2	261	6	359	7	93	14	2,265
Disposition on appeal:																										
Admitted without bond	1,284	----	1	37	2	----	2	----	210	51	26	11	25	----	4	1	----	----	----	112	1	230	----	4	----	567
Admitted on public-charge bond	105	----	----	83	----	----	----	----	13	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	6
Admitted temporarily without bond	127	----	----	13	----	----	1	----	27	2	7	----	4	----	----	1	----	4	----	2	----	6	----	----	----	60
Admitted temporarily on public-charge and departure bond	305	----	2	30	1	----	1	----	24	2	3	3	3	1	----	1	----	----	1	11	----	13	1	2	1	205
Admitted on school bond	27	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	19	----	----	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Debarred	2,996	11	4	94	2	5	19	----	680	193	15	11	130	----	24	17	1	7	1	134	5	110	6	87	13	1,427
Appeals from admitting decisions:																										
Disposition on appeal—																										
Admitted without bond	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Debarred	3	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Applications for admission on bond without appeal:																										
Granted	914	----	3	5	----	----	----	7	14	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	49	----	8	3	----	2	822
Refused	64	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	63
Applications for hospital treatment:																										
Granted	363	----	----	199	----	----	31	129	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Refused	15	----	----	----	----	----	14	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Applications for transit:																										
Granted	282	1	1	4	----	----	1	----	5	----	5	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	178	----	1	3	----	1	81
Refused	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4

TABLE 64.—*Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by ports*

Action taken	Total	Port or district															
		New York, N. Y.	Boston, Mass.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Baltimore, Md.	Canadian Atlantic ports	Norfolk, Va.	Jacksonville, Fla.	New Orleans, La.	San Francisco, Calif.	Seattle, Wash.	Canadian Pacific ports	Canadian border land ports	Mexican border land ports	Alaska	Hawaii	Porto Rico
Appeals from excluding decisions	4,844	1,206	170	5	2	3	1	15	6	130	112	6	1,941	1,192	1	26	28
Disposition on appeal:																	
Admitted without bond	1,284	513	96	------	------	1	1	2	1	82	39	2	277	237	------	16	17
Admitted on public-charge bond	105	73	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	1	13	9	------	2	4
Admitted temporarily without bond	127	44	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	4	------	1	21	50	------	------	2
Admitted temporarily on public-charge and departure bond	305	193	12	------	1	------	------	1	------	4	7	1	24	61	------	------	1
Admitted on school bond	27	26	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Debarred	2,996	357	61	5	------	2	------	11	4	40	65	1	1,603	834	1	8	4
Appeals from admitting decisions:																	
Disposition on appeal—																	
Admitted without bond	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Debarred	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	------	------	------
Applications for admission on bond without appeal:																	
Granted	914	------	------	------	------	------	------	122	60	268	92	12	263	47	------	36	14
Refused	64	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	63	------	------	------	1
Applications for hospital treatment:																	
Granted	363	26	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	133	58	------	3	141	------	------	------
Refused	15	13	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Applications for transit:																	
Granted	282	67	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	166	------	------	29	------	15	4
Refused	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	2

TABLE 65.—*Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people*

	Total	Chinese	German	Hebrew	Italian	Japanese	All other
Number granted treatment	207	142	2	4	2	44	13
Diseases:							
Trachoma	1						1
Uncinariasis	186	141				44	1
Other diseases	20	1	2	4	2		11
Result of treatment and disposition:							
Cured and admitted	194	134	2	2	2	43	11
Still under treatment	12	8		2		1	1
Otherwise disposed of	1						1
Length of treatment:							
Under 1 month	188	141			1	44	2
Under 2 months	11	1	2	1			7
Under 4 months	3				1		2
5 to 10 months	2			1			1
Still under treatment, length of time not stated	3			2			1
By whom expenses were paid:							
Parent	42	36		1		1	4
Husband	20	10	1			7	2
Self	22	10	1		1	7	3
Relative	10	3		3	1		3
Other	113	83				29	1
Sex:							
Male	149	107	1	3	2	29	7
Female	58	35	1	1		15	6
Age:							
Under 16 years	19	17					2
16 to 44 years	173	120	2	3	1	37	10
45 years and over	15	5		1	1	7	1

TABLE 66.—*Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by ports*

Port	Total	Diseases			Result of treatment and disposition			Length of treatment				
		Trachoma	Uncinariasis	Other	Cured and admitted	Still under treatment	Otherwise disposed of	Under 1 month	Under 2 months	Under 4 months	5 to 10 months	Still under treatment
Total	207	1	186	20	194	12	1	188	11	3	2	3
New York, N. Y.	20	1		19	16	3	1	2	10	3	2	3
San Francisco, Calif.	129		129		120	9		129				
Seattle, Wash.	58		57	1	58			57	1			

TABLE 67.—*Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928*

Immigrant aliens admitted	307, 255	
Nonimmigrant aliens admitted	193, 376	
Aliens debarred	18, 839	
Aliens admitted from insular possessions or mainland ports	5, 478	
Aliens debarred from insular possessions	40	
Admitted under general order No. 86	1, 958	
Aliens died	14	
Erroneous head-tax settlements	2, 053	
Head-tax cases pending from last year	46, 150	
		575, 163
Exempt from head-tax payments, as follows:		
In transit (groups)	5, 787	
Other transits (includes 4,649 Chinese in transit under bond across land territory of the United States)	34, 832	
1-year residents of Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, and Cuba, coming for a temporary stay	8, 577	
Domiciled aliens returning	5, 501	
Government officials and consular passengers	6, 515	
Alien residents of the Philippine or Virgin Islands	1, 253	
Aliens from Porto Rico and Hawaii, who reached said islands prior to July 1, 1907, or subsequent to May 1, 1917	1, 781	
Aliens admitted to Porto Rico and Hawaii from mainland	2, 072	
Under 16 years of age, accompanied by parents	52, 729	
Under general order No. 86	596	
Alien veterans	104	
Exemptions on account of aliens debarred	17, 980	
Citizens erroneously manifested	1, 844	
Total	139, 571	
Head-tax payments pending at close of year	38, 565	
		178, 136
Aliens on whom head tax was paid		[1] 397, 027
Amount of head tax collected during the year		$3, 176, 198. 70

TABLE 68.—*Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by ports or districts*

Total	1, 383	Mobile, Ala	23
New York, N. Y	660	New Orleans, La	131
Boston, Mass	98	Galveston, Tex	32
Philadelphia, Pa	109	Houston, Tex	5
Baltimore, Md	83	Port Arthur, Tex	6
Portland, Me	7	Other Atlantic and other Gulf ports	5
Norfolk, Va	21	San Francisco, Calif	3
Savannah, Ga	4	Portland, Oreg	1
Charleston, S. C	12	Seattle, Wash	14
Jacksonville, Fla	10	Los Angeles, Calif	56
Miami, Fla	14	Hawaii	10
Key West, Fla	27	Porto Rico	29
Tampa, Fla	23		

[1] 1 alien was taxed at $1, 1 at $2, 19 at $4 each, 397,006 at $8 each, and $71.70 was turned in from old accounts.

TABLE 69.—*Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1927, and 1928* [1]

	1927		1928	
	Continental United States	Hawaii	Continental United States	Hawaii
Applicants for admission	5,527	1,707	6,012	1,784
Admitted	5,477	1,700	5,935	1,777
Debarred from entry	50	7	77	7
Deported after entry	58	----------	108	----------
Departures	8,192	3,271	8,016	2,653

[1] Admissions include both immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens, and departures include both emigrant and nonemigrant aliens. During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, 28 Koreans were admitted to Hawaii, 2 were debarred, and 43 departed therefrom; 42 Koreans were admitted to continental United States, 6 were debarred, 5 were deported after entry, and 60 departed therefrom.

TABLE 70.—*Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien admissions and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1927, and 1928, by months* [1]

Month	Continental United States			Hawaii		
	Admitted	Departed	Increase (+) or decrease (−)	Admitted	Departed	Increase (+) or decrease (−)
Total fiscal year 1927	5,477	8,192	−2,715	1,700	3,271	−1,571
July	547	455	+92	187	275	−88
August	506	499	+7	149	229	−80
September	457	863	−406	176	276	−100
October	474	744	−270	287	622	−335
November	435	1,122	−687	117	169	−52
December	381	769	−388	173	130	+43
January	206	620	−414	79	49	+30
February	375	614	−239	72	138	−66
March	441	658	−217	119	295	−176
April	637	607	+30	96	402	−306
May	456	615	−159	99	420	−321
June	562	626	−64	146	266	−120
Total fiscal year 1928	5,935	8,016	−2,081	1,777	2,653	−876
July	478	326	+152	117	209	−92
August	568	686	−118	239	215	+24
September	594	731	−137	223	302	−79
October	475	929	−454	123	221	−98
November	364	1,137	−773	238	197	+41
December	398	776	−378	170	114	+56
January	262	486	−224	77	75	+2
February	356	498	−142	109	88	+21
March	613	748	−135	----------	----------	[2]
April	654	609	+45	119	318	−199
May	609	535	+74	71	333	−262
June	564	555	+9	291	581	−290

[1] Admissions include both immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens, and departures include both emigrant and nonemigrant aliens.

[2] Figures for this month included with later month.

TABLE 71.—*Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928*

Occupation	Continental United States		Hawaii	
	Admitted	Departed	Admitted	Departed
All occupations	5,935	8,016	1,777	2,653
Professional, total	926	924	129	135
Actors	23	92	32	19
Architects	8	5		
Clergy	53	38	33	36
Editors	8	20		1
Electricians	3	2	2	1
Engineers (professional)	86	43	6	5
Lawyers	15	8		
Literary and scientific persons	54	58	9	11
Musicians	3	21	3	2
Officials (Government)	452	370	4	4
Physicians	56	84	5	9
Sculptors and artists	1	4		
Teachers	129	74	18	32
Other professional	35	105	17	15
Skilled, total	399	487	197	189
Bakers	4	1	7	8
Barbers and hairdressers	11	19	13	15
Blacksmiths	1	1	4	5
Brewers	1			
Butchers			1	2
Cabinetmakers			1	
Carpenters and joiners	8	4	66	56
Cigar packers	1			
Clerks and accountants	155	153	39	45
Dressmakers		2	1	1
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	39	68	7	4
Gardeners	41	73	5	5
Iron and steel workers		1		
Jewelers	1			
Machinists	3	8		
Mariners	7	27	3	1
Masons		1		2
Mechanics (not specified)	13	6	13	12
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	1	1		
Millers	1			
Miners	7	2		
Painters and glaziers	2	2	15	10
Pattern makers		2		
Photographers	8	16	2	4
Plasterers				1
Plumbers		2	3	5
Printers	7	1	3	2
Seamstresses	4		2	
Shoemakers	3	3	2	2
Stonecutters		1	4	
Tailors	4	22	4	6
Tanners and curriers		1		
Tinners			1	
Watch and clock makers	1		1	1
Weavers and spinners		2		
Wheelwrights		1		
Other skilled	76	67		1
Miscellaneous, total	2,614	3,780	744	1,293
Agents	21	32	7	8
Bankers	38	67	4	4
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	3	24	18	20
Farmers	313	425	41	43
Farm laborers	658	117	375	3
Fishermen	70	72	15	14
Hotel keepers	56	76	3	3
Laborers	225	1,814	138	1,062
Manufacturers	12	9		
Merchants and dealers	789	809	80	57
Servants	52	72	62	77
Other miscellaneous	377	263	1	2
No occupation (including women and children)	1,996	2,825	707	1,036

TABLE 72.—*Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by ports*

Class	Total	New York, N. Y.	Boston, Mass.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Baltimore, Md.	Key West, Fla.	New Orleans, La.	San Francisco, Calif.	Seattle, Wash.	Canadian border stations	Mexican border stations	Hawaii
United States citizens (Chinese) admitted	3,276	128	168					1,581	1,041	102	12	244
Alien Chinese admitted	3,347	135	39			5		1,430	1,401	16	27	294
Alien Chinese debarred	436	63	27	3	5		8	138	123	27	18	24
Chinese granted the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States	4,649	1,510					388	814	121	1,082	734	
Chinese denied the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States	26							1		18	7	
Chinese granted the privilege of transit by water	1,289						167	1,083	39			
Chinese with return certificates departing:												
Laborers	1,592	152	5					564	588		5	278
Merchants	147		1					145			1	
Merchants' wives	12							12				
Students	20							20				
Native born	3,049	322	123					1,300	1,020		20	264

TABLE 73.—*Aliens admitted to continental United States (mainland) from insular possessions, and to insular possessions from mainland and from other insular possessions, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by ports*

Arriving at—	From—					
	Total	Porto Rico	Virgin Islands	Hawaii	Philippine Islands	Mainland
All ports	5,478	1,485	348	1,470	103	2,072
New York, N. Y	1,643	1,479	158		6	
Philadelphia, Pa	3	3				
Baltimore, Md	1	1				
Tampa, Fla	2	2				
San Francisco, Calif	946			894	52	
Seattle, Wash	16			10	6	
Canadian Pacific	78			54	24	
Mexican border seaports	521			512	9	
Hawaii	1,242				6	1,236
Porto Rico	1,026		190			836

TABLE 74.—*Arrivals in and departures from the Philippine Islands, fiscal years ended June 30, 1927 and 1928, as specified*

Class	1927						1928					
	Admitted			Departed			Admitted			Departed		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Grand total	27,990	6,618	34,608	32,899	4,744	37,643	28,432	6,991	35,423	37,260	4,757	42,017
Total from and to foreign countries	23,587	4,498	28,085	18,343	3,113	21,456	23,379	4,494	27,873	17,795	3,242	21,037
Aliens	19,973	2,755	22,728	15,407	1,450	16,857	19,618	2,829	22,447	14,316	1,437	15,753
Citizens of:												
Continental United States	1,138	1,139	2,277	987	978	1,965	1,102	951	2,053	1,069	949	2,018
Philippine Islands	2,454	604	3,058	1,947	685	2,632	2,634	713	3,347	2,407	856	3,263
Hawaii	22		22	1		1	25	1	26	3		3
Other insular possessions				1		1						
Total from and to United States and its insular possessions	4,403	2,120	6,523	14,556	1,631	16,187	5,053	2,497	7,550	19,465	1,515	20,980
Aliens	84	39	123	93	47	140	87	41	128	55	44	99
Citizens of:												
Continental United States	844	1,292	2,136	970	1,329	2,299	1,059	1,563	2,622	851	1,177	2,028
Philippine Islands	3,465	787	4,252	13,492	253	13,745	3,889	882	4,771	18,555	294	18,849
Hawaii				1	2	3						
Other insular possessions	10	2	12				18	11	29	4		4

TABLE 75.—*Aliens admitted to and aliens departed, debarred, and deported from the Philippine Islands, fiscal years ended June 30, 1927 and 1928, by classes, as specified*

Class	1927						1928					
	Admitted			Departed			Admitted			Departed		
	Immigrant	Non-immigrant	Total	Emigrant	Non-emigrant	Total	Immigrant	Non-immigrant	Total	Emigrant	Non-emigrant	Total
Total	14,640	8,088	22,728	1,053	15,804	16,857	13,475	8,972	22,447	1,063	14,690	15,753
Sex:												
Male	12,407	7,566	19,973	867	14,540	15,407	11,161	8,457	19,618	820	13,496	14,316
Female	2,233	522	2,755	186	1,264	1,450	2,314	515	2,829	243	1,194	1,437
Age:												
Under 14 years	2,274	194	2,468	35	1,023	1,058	2,373	163	2,536	159	927	1,086
14 to 44 years	11,715	7,240	18,955	855	12,618	13,473	10,663	7,963	18,626	763	11,942	12,705
45 years and over	651	654	1,305	163	2,163	2,326	439	846	1,285	141	1,821	1,962
Literacy:												
Can read and write	6,213	3,055	9,268	------	------	------	6,345	3,186	9,531	------	------	------
Can not read or write	8,427	5,033	13,460	------	------	------	7,130	5,786	12,916	------	------	------
Races:												
Chinese	10,991	6,911	17,902	46	13,869	13,915	9,353	7,567	16,920	27	12,849	12,876
East Indian	111	25	136	51	69	120	119	36	155	50	77	127
English	319	255	574	61	518	579	213	311	524	67	462	529
German	89	68	157	31	84	115	130	83	213	31	103	134
Japanese	2,481	433	2,914	625	661	1,286	3,006	404	3,410	577	584	1,161
Spanish	267	106	373	165	180	345	309	184	493	235	122	357
All others	382	290	672	74	423	497	345	387	732	76	493	569
Occupations:												
Professional	288	393	681	80	249	329	298	294	592	79	346	425
Skilled	238	177	415	102	287	389	245	203	448	99	207	306
Farmers	14	3	17	4	6	10	23	8	31	13	8	21
Farm laborers	1,559	118	1,677	256	107	363	1,974	129	2,103	280	107	387
Laborers	28	4,355	4,383	206	8,699	8,905	17	5,576	5,593	41	8,276	8,317
Merchants and dealers	1,383	2,111	3,494	161	3,656	3,817	967	1,809	2,776	157	2,807	2,964
Miscellaneous	922	144	1,066	37	115	152	958	137	1,095	36	186	222
No occupation	10,208	787	10,995	207	2,685	2,892	8,993	816	9,809	358	2,753	3,111
Last permanent residence of aliens admitted and future permanent residence of aliens departed:												
Europe	530	85	615	267	334	601	580	204	784	340	325	665
Asia	14,017	383	14,400	759	1,452	2,211	12,826	409	13,235	698	1,389	2,087
Philippine Islands	------	7,585	[1]7,585	------	13,880	[1]13,880	------	8,306	[2]8,306	------	12,874	[2]12,874
All others	93	35	128	27	138	165	69	53	122	25	102	127

	Debarred	Deported	Debarred	Deported
Total	205	28	218	28
Races:				
Chinese	204	28	213	27
East Indian	1	------	5	------
English	------	------	------	1

[1] Returning to Philippine Islands after a temporary absence therefrom.
[2] Intended to return to Philippine Islands after a temporary absence therefrom.

TABLE 76.—*Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1928*

Period or year	Admitted			Departed			Increase
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Grand total, 21 years, 1908–1928	11,897,868	3,237,730	15,135,598	3,895,517	3,758,133	7,653,650	7,481,948
1908	782,870	141,825	924,695	395,073	319,755	714,828	209,867
1909	751,786	192,449	944,235	225,802	174,590	400,392	543,843
1910	1,041,570	156,467	1,198,037	202,436	177,982	380,418	817,619
Total 10 years, 1911–1920	5,735,811	1,376,271	7,112,082	2,146,994	1,841,163	3,988,157	3,123,925
1911	878,587	151,713	1,030,300	295,666	222,549	518,215	512,085
1912	838,172	178,983	1,017,155	333,262	282,030	615,292	401,863
1913	1,197,892	229,335	1,427,227	308,190	303,734	611,924	815,303
1914	1,218,480	184,601	1,403,081	303,338	330,467	633,805	769,276
1915	326,700	107,544	434,244	204,074	180,100	384,174	50,070
1916	298,826	67,922	366,748	129,765	111,042	240,807	125,941
1917	295,403	67,474	362,877	66,277	80,102	146,379	216,498
1918	110,618	101,235	211,853	94,585	98,683	193,268	18,585
1919	141,132	95,889	237,021	123,522	92,709	216,231	20,790
1920	430,001	191,575	621,576	288,315	139,747	428,062	193,514
Total 5 years, 1921–1925	2,638,913	782,898	3,421,811	697,397	716,839	1,414,236	2,007,575
1921	805,228	172,935	978,163	247,718	178,313	426,031	552,132
1922	309,556	122,949	432,505	198,712	146,672	345,384	87,121
1923	522,919	150,487	673,406	81,450	119,136	200,586	472,820
1924	706,896	172,406	879,302	76,789	139,956	216,745	662,557
1925	294,314	164,121	458,435	92,728	132,762	225,490	232,945
1926	304,488	191,618	496,106	76,992	150,763	227,755	268,351
1927	335,175	202,826	538,001	73,366	180,142	253,508	284,493
1928	307,255	193,376	500,631	77,457	196,899	274,356	226,275

TABLE 77.—*Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, calendar years 1918 to 1927*

Year ended Dec. 31—	Admitted			Departed			Increase
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Total 10 years, 1918–1927	4,073,633	1,643,652	5,717,285	1,356,723	1,452,328	2,809,051	2,908,234
1918	115,916	109,500	225,416	80,612	103,333	183,945	41,471
1919	247,358	149,804	397,162	261,718	130,808	392,526	4,636
1920	708,562	209,056	917,618	261,721	160,796	422,517	495,101
1921	563,905	129,698	693,603	245,978	167,573	413,551	280,052
1922	381,167	138,527	519,694	115,973	126,324	242,297	277,397
1923	751,050	154,958	906,008	70,610	128,645	199,255	706,753
1924	354,770	172,025	526,795	90,121	141,718	231,839	294,956
1925	290,725	178,979	469,704	81,689	136,110	217,799	251,905
1926	336,295	204,095	540,390	73,179	163,271	236,450	303,940
1927	323,885	197,010	520,895	75,122	193,750	268,872	252,023

TABLE 78.—*Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1928, by principal countries of last permanent residence*

Period or year	Number admitted	Last permanent residence							
		Europe	Asia	Canada and Newfoundland	Mexico	West Indies	Central and South America	United States [1]	Other countries
Grand total, 21 years, 1908–1928	3,237,730	713,677	150,080	245,308	77,424	256,060	98,755	1,633,182	63,244
Total 3 years, 1908–1910	490,741	88,609	9,623	37,038	5,479	17,349	9,388	320,098	3,157
1908	141,825	28,941	3,475	12,560	1,574	4,270	3,231	86,814	960
1909	192,449	24,667	3,352	13,895	1,757	5,704	3,109	138,915	1,050
1910	156,467	35,001	2,796	10,583	2,148	7,375	3,048	94,369	1,147
Total 10 years, 1911–1920	1,376,271	355,471	69,416	108,124	36,099	104,697	42,185	636,740	23,539
1911	151,713	38,354	2,565	12,477	2,066	7,130	3,720	83,949	1,452
1912	178,983	58,782	1,939	11,556	1,946	8,299	3,968	90,854	1,639
1913	229,335	93,078	1,658	14,165	2,134	8,591	4,428	103,150	2,131
1914	184,601	55,107	1,148	15,459	2,410	9,052	4,053	94,957	2,415
1915	107,544	16,571	2,273	9,983	2,352	7,784	3,279	62,935	2,367
1916	67,922	11,627	1,579	5,717	1,418	9,126	3,443	32,915	2,097
1917	67,474	12,168	1,664	3,982	2,266	10,790	3,327	31,127	2,150
1918	101,235	14,446	35,713	3,809	5,111	11,203	3,891	25,291	1,771
1919	95,889	19,141	7,391	11,504	9,783	13,421	4,199	27,287	3,163
1920	191,575	36,197	13,486	19,472	6,613	19,301	7,877	84,275	4,354
Total 5 years, 1921–1925	782,898	150,134	50,123	51,680	20,180	90,004	27,477	372,977	20,323
1921	172,935	27,725	19,099	13,748	3,904	18,670	5,814	80,639	3,336
1922	122,949	22,952	7,175	10,824	3,477	15,434	4,420	55,242	3,425
1923	150,487	29,624	6,516	9,731	3,519	19,908	5,173	72,040	3,976
1924	172,406	37,374	10,066	8,598	4,553	21,347	6,118	79,848	4,502
1925	164,121	32,459	7,267	8,779	4,727	14,645	5,952	85,208	5,084
1926	191,618	36,890	6,961	17,012	4,590	14,519	6,320	100,413	4,913
1927	202,826	39,096	7,171	16,539	5,586	14,753	6,541	107,616	5,524
1928	193,376	43,477	6,786	14,915	5,490	14,738	6,844	95,338	5,788

[1] Aliens returning to the United States after a temporary visit abroad for less than a year.

TABLE 79.—*Nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1928, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence*

Period or year	Number departed	Intended future permanent residence							
		Europe	Asia	Canada and Newfoundland	Mexico	West Indies	Central and South America	United States [1]	Other countries
Grand total 21 years, 1908–1928	3,758,133	995,883	112,167	600,143	75,226	328,800	99,306	1,493,351	53,257
Total 3 years, 1908–1910	672,327	241,287	9,949	46,694	6,529	28,272	10,888	325,661	3,047
1908	319,755	149,783	4,585	6,597	1,996	9,220	3,802	142,682	1,090
1909	174,590	58,998	2,967	6,689	2,558	8,984	3,470	89,940	984
1910	177,982	32,506	2,397	33,408	1,975	10,068	3,616	93,039	973
Total 10 years, 1911–1920	1,841,163	438,936	58,418	377,112	38,245	146,760	43,722	716,641	21,329
1911	222,549	50,044	2,000	34,913	2,290	10,754	3,843	117,135	1,570
1912	282,030	56,882	1,822	63,326	2,231	12,829	4,229	138,930	1,781
1913	303,734	56,631	1,213	94,010	2,302	12,410	4,303	130,946	1,919
1914	330,467	78,642	1,395	75,482	2,959	14,444	4,629	150,593	2,323
1915	180,100	63,462	1,564	26,051	2,111	14,276	4,453	66,118	2,065
1916	111,042	33,562	1,477	21,981	2,196	13,634	4,559	31,848	1,785
1917	80,102	16,149	1,473	16,936	1,951	16,335	4,273	21,260	1,725
1918	98,683	16,312	35,938	8,575	5,029	14,418	3,898	12,806	1,707
1919	92,709	32,214	6,023	11,452	10,499	13,896	3,323	12,603	2,699
1920	139,747	35,038	5,513	24,386	6,677	23,764	6,212	34,402	3,755
Total 5 years, 1921–1925	716,839	201,858	26,352	98,671	15,177	106,869	25,884	226,590	15,438
1921	178,313	59,866	6,248	21,009	4,959	31,759	6,801	44,764	2,907
1922	146,672	46,403	5,310	17,202	2,390	18,656	4,803	49,373	2,535
1923	119,136	28,773	4,409	21,447	2,403	16,727	4,397	37,984	2,996
1924	139,956	33,951	4,937	25,493	2,773	21,636	4,835	43,218	3,113
1925	132,762	32,865	5,448	13,520	2,652	18,091	5,048	51,251	3,887
1926	150,763	35,116	5,752	17,924	3,104	16,206	5,268	63,378	4,015
1927	180,142	38,837	5,779	29,628	4,511	15,671	7,313	73,728	4,675
1928	196,899	39,849	5,917	30,114	7,660	15,022	6,231	87,353	4,753

[1] Aliens intending to return to the United States after a temporary visit abroad for less than a year.

TABLE 80.—*United States citizens permanently departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1918 to 1928, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence*

Year	Number departed	Intended future permanent residence						
		Europe	Asia	Canada and Newfoundland	Mexico	West Indies	Central and South America	Other countries
Total 11 years, 1918–1928	475,444	165,152	38,911	186,377	21,630	29,235	31,259	2,880
1918	56,998	1,786	2,333	34,697	9,015	3,818	4,957	392
1919	39,543	3,976	2,094	21,716	2,934	2,564	5,944	315
1920	64,564	20,776	5,715	25,094	1,915	4,564	6,165	335
1921	71,391	33,284	5,461	23,059	1,766	3,547	4,010	264
1922	79,198	50,197	5,297	15,036	1,877	2,871	3,639	281
1923	36,260	16,739	4,566	9,023	1,203	2,479	1,875	375
1924	29,661	10,397	3,400	10,537	594	2,925	1,561	247
1925	25,429	9,285	2,593	9,536	699	1,975	1,114	227
1926	28,182	9,678	2,376	11,758	627	2,453	1,101	189
1927	22,786	5,658	3,137	11,124	439	1,505	723	200
1928	21,432	3,376	1,939	14,797	561	534	170	55

TABLE 81.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1928, by years*

[No official records were made of the influx of foreign population to this country prior to 1820. Although the number of immigrants arrived in the United States from the close of the Revolutionary War up to 1820 is not accurately known, it is estimated by good authorities at 250,000]

NOTE.—For 1820 to 1867 the figures are for alien passengers arriving; for 1868 to 1903, for immigrants arriving; for 1904 to 1906, for aliens admitted; and for 1907 to 1928, for immigrant aliens admitted. The years from 1820 to 1831 and 1844 to 1849, inclusive, are those ending September 30; from 1833 to 1843 and 1851 to 1867 those ending December 31; and 1869 to 1927 those ending June 30. The other periods cover 15 months ending December 31, 1832; 9 months ending December 31, 1843; 15 months ending December 31, 1850; and 6 months ending June 30, 1868.

Grand total 109 years, 1820–1928	37, 240, 634
1820	8, 385
Total 10 years, 1821–1830	143, 439
1821	9, 127
1822	6, 911
1823	6, 354
1824	7, 912
1825	10, 199
1826	10, 837
1827	18, 875
1828	27, 382
1829	22, 520
1830	23, 322
Total 10 years, 1831–1840	599, 125
1831	22, 633
1832	60, 482
1833	58, 640
1834	65, 365
1835	45, 374
1836	76, 242
1837	79, 340
1838	38, 914
1839	68, 069
1840	84, 066
Total 10 years, 1841–1850	1, 713, 251
1841	80, 289
1842	104, 565
1843	52, 496
1844	78, 615
1845	114, 371
1846	154, 416
1847	234, 968
1848	226, 527
1849	297, 024
1850	369, 980
Total 10 years, 1851–1860	2, 598, 214
1851	379, 466
1852	371, 603
1853	368, 645
1854	427, 833
1855	200, 877
1856	200, 436
1857	251, 306
1858	123, 126
1859	121, 282
1860	153, 640
Total 10 years, 1861–1870	2, 314, 824
1861	91, 918
1862	91, 985
1863	176, 282
1864	193, 418
1865	248, 120
1866	318, 568
1867	315, 722
1868	138, 840
1869	352, 768
1870	387, 203
Total 10 years, 1871–1880	2, 812, 191
1871	321, 350
1872	404, 806
1873	459, 803
1874	313, 339
1875	227, 498
1876	169, 986
1877	141, 857
1878	138, 469
1879	177, 826
1880	457, 257
Total 10 years, 1881–1890	5, 246, 613
1881	669, 431
1882	788, 992
1883	603, 322
1884	518, 592
1885	395, 346
1886	334, 203
1887	490, 109
1888	546, 889
1889	444, 427
1890	455, 302

TABLE 81.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1928, by years*—Continued.

Total 10 years, 1891–1900	3, 687, 564
1891	560, 319
1892	579, 663
1893	439, 730
1894	285, 631
1895	258, 536
1896	343, 267
1897	230, 832
1898	229, 299
1899	311, 715
1900	448, 572
Total 10 years, 1901–1910	8, 795, 386
1901	487, 918
1902	648, 743
1903	857, 046
1904	812, 870
1905	1, 026, 499
1906	1, 100, 735
1907	1, 285, 349
1908	782, 870
1909	751, 786
1910	1, 041, 570
Total 10 years, 1911–1920	5, 735, 811
1911	878, 587
1912	838, 172
1913	1, 197, 892
1914	1, 218, 480
1915	326, 700
1916	298, 826
1917	295, 403
1918	110, 618
1919	141, 132
1920	430, 001
Total 8 years, 1921–1928	3, 585, 831
1921	805, 228
1922	309, 556
1923	522, 919
1924	706, 896
1925	294, 314
1926	304, 488
1927	335, 175
1928	307, 255

TABLE 82.—*Immigration to the United States from northern and western Europe, southern and eastern Europe, Asia, Canada, and Newfoundland, Mexico, West Indies, and other countries, by specified periods* [1]

Period or year	Total number of immigrants	Number from—								Per cent from—							
		Europe			Asia	Canada and Newfoundland [3]	Mexico	West Indies	Other countries [4]	Europe			Asia	Canada and Newfoundland [3]	Mexico	West Indies	Other countries [4]
		Northern and western [2]	Southern and eastern [2]	Total						Northern and western [2]	Southern and eastern [2]	Total					
Total 109 years, 1820–1928	37,240,634	18,120,305	13,850,005	31,970,310	894,902	2,765,496	703,079	421,938	484,909	48.7	37.2	85.9	2.4	7.4	1.9	1.1	1.3
1820–1830	151,824	103,119	3,389	106,508	15	2,486	4,818	3,998	33,999	68.0	2.2	70.2	-------	1.6	3.2	2.6	22.4
1831–1840	599,125	489,739	5,949	495,688	48	13,624	6,599	12,301	70,865	81.8	1.0	82.8	-------	2.2	1.1	2.1	11.8
1841–1850	1,713,251	1,592,062	5,439	1,597,501	82	41,723	3,271	13,528	57,146	93.0	.3	93.3	-------	2.4	.2	.8	3.3
1851–1860	2,598,214	2,431,336	21,324	2,452,660	41,455	59,309	3,078	10,660	31,052	93.6	.8	94.4	1.6	2.3	.1	.4	1.2
1861–1870	2,314,824	2,031,642	33,628	2,065,270	64,630	153,878	2,191	9,046	19,809	87.8	1.4	89.2	2.8	6.6	.1	.4	.9
1871–1880	2,812,191	2,070,373	201,889	2,272,262	123,823	383,640	5,162	13,957	13,347	73.6	7.2	80.8	4.4	13.6	.2	.5	.5
1881–1890	5,246,613	3,778,633	958,413	4,737,046	68,380	393,304	1,913	29,042	16,928	72.0	18.3	90.3	1.3	7.5	-------	.6	.3
1891–1900	3,687,564	1,643,492	1,915,486	3,558,978	71,236	3,311	971	33,066	20,002	44.6	51.9	96.5	1.9	.1	-------	.9	.6
1901–1910	8,795,386	1,910,035	6,225,981	8,136,016	243,567	179,226	49,642	107,548	79,387	21.7	70.8	92.5	2.8	2.0	.6	1.2	.9
1911–1920	5,735,811	997,438	3,379,126	4,376,564	192,559	742,185	219,004	123,424	82,075	17.4	58.9	76.3	3.4	12.9	3.8	2.2	1.4
1921–1928	3,585,831	1,072,436	1,099,381	2,171,817	89,107	792,810	406,430	65,368	60,299	29.9	30.7	60.6	2.5	22.1	11.3	1.8	1.7
1911–1915	4,459,831	789,900	3,005,897	3,795,797	123,719	354,976	82,007	64,377	38,955	17.7	67.4	85.1	2.8	8.0	1.8	1.4	.9
1911	878,587	202,391	562,366	764,757	17,428	56,830	19,889	13,403	6,280	23.0	64.0	87.0	2.0	6.5	2.3	1.5	.7
1912	838,172	161,290	557,585	718,875	21,449	55,990	23,238	12,467	6,153	19.2	66.5	85.7	2.6	6.7	2.8	1.5	.7
1913	1,197,892	182,886	872,969	1,055,855	35,358	73,802	11,926	12,458	8,493	15.3	72.9	88.2	3.0	6.1	1.0	1.0	.7
1914	1,218,480	164,133	894,258	1,058,391	34,273	86,139	14,614	14,451	10,612	13.4	73.4	86.8	2.8	7.1	1.2	1.2	.9
1915	326,700	79,200	118,719	197,919	15,211	82,215	12,340	11,598	7,417	24.2	36.3	60.5	4.7	25.2	3.8	3.5	2.3
1916–1920	1,275,980	207,538	373,229	580,767	68,840	387,209	136,997	59,047	43,120	16.3	29.3	45.6	5.4	30.3	10.7	4.6	3.4
1916	298,826	51,055	94,644	145,699	13,204	101,551	18,425	12,027	7,920	17.1	31.7	48.8	4.4	33.9	6.2	4.0	2.7
1917	295,403	38,500	94,583	133,083	12,756	105,399	17,869	15,507	10,789	13.0	32.0	45.0	4.3	35.7	6.0	5.3	3.7
1918	110,618	12,946	18,117	31,063	12,701	32,452	18,524	8,879	6,999	11.7	16.4	28.1	11.5	29.3	16.8	8.0	6.3
1919	141,132	18,039	6,588	24,627	12,674	57,782	29,818	8,826	7,405	12.8	4.7	17.5	9.0	40.9	21.1	6.3	5.2
1920	430,001	86,998	159,297	246,295	17,505	90,025	52,361	13,808	10,007	20.2	37.1	57.3	4.1	20.9	12.2	3.2	2.3

1921–1925	2,638,913	703,011	986,363	1,689,374	78,645	539,581	236,377	54,069	40,867	26.6	37.4	64.0	3.0	20.5	8.9	2.1	1.5
1921	805,228	138,551	513,813	652,364	25,034	72,317	30,758	13,774	10,981	17.2	63.8	81.0	3.1	9.0	3.8	1.7	1.4
1922	309,556	79,437	136,948	216,385	14,263	46,810	19,551	7,449	5,098	25.7	44.2	69.9	4.6	15.1	6.3	2.4	1.7
1923	522,919	156,429	151,491	307,920	13,705	117,011	63,768	13,181	7,334	29.9	29.0	58.9	2.6	22.4	12.2	2.5	1.4
1924	706,896	203,346	160,993	364,339	22,065	200,690	89,336	17,559	12,907	28.8	22.8	51.6	3.1	28.4	12.6	2.5	1.8
1925	294,314	125,248	23,118	148,366	3,578	102,753	32,964	2,106	4,547	42.6	7.9	50.5	1.2	34.9	11.2	.7	1.5
1926	304,488	126,437	29,125	155,562	3,413	93,368	43,316	3,222	5,607	41.5	9.6	51.1	1.1	30.7	14.2	1.1	1.8
1927	335,175	126,721	41,647	168,368	3,669	84,580	67,721	4,019	6,818	37.8	12.4	50.2	1.1	25.3	20.2	1.2	2.0
1928	307,255	116,267	42,246	158,513	3,380	75,281	59,016	4,058	7,007	37.9	13.7	51.6	1.1	24.5	19.2	1.3	2.3

[1] See headnote, Table 81.
[2] Northern and western Europe comprises Belgium, Denmark, France, Germany, Luxemburg (in 1925, 1926, 1927 and 1928), Netherlands, Norway, Sweden, Switzerland, and England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, and United Kingdom not specified. Southern and eastern Europe comprises the other countries on that continent.
[3] From 1820 to 1898 includes all British North American possessions.
[4] Includes Central and South America, Africa, Australia, Pacific islands, and countries not specified.

TABLE 83.—*Immigration to the United States during specified periods, 1820 to 1928, by countriei* [1]

[NOTE.—Data for years prior to 1906 cover countries whence aliens came, and for years following, countries of last permanent residence. Owing to changes in the list of countries separately reported and to changes in boundaries, data for certain countries are not comparable throughout]

Country	1820–1830	1831–1840	1841–1850	1851–1860	1861–1870	1871–1880	1881–1890	1891–1900	1901–1910	1911–1920	1921–1928	Total 109 years 1820–1928
All countries	151,824	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824	2,812,191	5,246,613	3,687,564	8,795,386	5,735,811	3,585,831	37,240,634
Europe, total	106,508	495,688	1,597,501	2,452,660	2,065,270	2,272,262	4,737,046	3,558,978	8,136,016	4,376,564	2,171,817	31,970,310
Albania [2]											993	993
Austria	}				7,800	72,969	353,719	592,707	2,145,266	{ 453,649	29,868	} 4,127,041
Hungary										442,693	28,370	
Belgium	28	22	5,074	4,738	6,734	7,221	20,177	18,167	41,635	33,746	14,268	151,810
Bulgaria [3]								160	39,280	22,533	2,519	64,492
Czechoslovakia [2]										3,426	93,345	96,771
Denmark	189	1,063	539	3,749	17,094	31,771	88,132	50,231	65,285	41,983	28,744	328,780
Estonia [2]											1,303	1,303
Finland [2]										756	15,750	16,506
France, including Corsica	8,868	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,986	72,206	50,464	30,770	73,379	61,897	41,469	574,234
Germany	7,729	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468	718,182	1,452,970	505,152	341,498	143,945	338,882	5,834,573
Great Britain:												
England	15,837	7,611	32,092	247,125	222,277	437,706	644,680	216,726	388,017	249,944	136,528	2,598,543
Scotland	3,180	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,769	87,564	149,869	44,188	120,469	78,357	131,197	698,303
Wales	170	185	1,261	6,319	4,313	6,631	12,640	10,557	17,464	13,107	10,146	82,793
Not specified [4]	8,302	65,347	229,979	132,199	341,537	16,142	168	67				793,741
Greece	20	49	16	31	72	210	2,308	15,979	167,519	184,201	46,527	416,932
Ireland	54,338	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871	655,482	388,416	339,065	146,181	177,225	4,535,575
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	439	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,725	55,759	307,309	651,893	2,045,877	1,109,524	414,980	4,610,860
Latvia [2]											2,695	2,695
Lithuania [2]											4,778	4,778
Luxemburg											494	494
Netherlands	1,127	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541	53,701	26,758	48,262	43,718	22,468	242,129
Norway [5]	94	1,201	13,903	20,931	71,631	95,323	176,586	95,015	190,505	66,395	59,905	791,489
Poland [6]	21	369	105	1,164	2,027	12,970	51,806	96,720		4,813	209,501	379,496
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	180	829	550	1,055	2,658	14,082	16,978	27,508	69,149	89,732	28,734	251,455
Rumania						11	6,348	12,750	53,008	13,311	64,213	149,641
Russia	89	277	551	457	2,512	39,284	213,282	505,290	1,597,306	921,201	59,675	3,339,924
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	2,616	2,125	2,209	9,298	6,697	5,266	4,419	8,731	27,935	68,611	27,741	165,648
Sweden [5]					37,667	115,922	391,776	226,266	249,534	95,074	85,263	1,201,502
Switzerland	3,257	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,293	81,988	31,179	34,922	23,091	25,847	286,339
Turkey in Europe	21	7	59	83	129	337	1,562	3,626	79,976	54,677	14,206	154,683
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) [2]										1,888	45,958	47,846
Other Europe	3	40	79	5	8	1,001	682	122	665	8,111	8,225	18,941

Asia, total	15	48	82	41,455	64,630	123,823	68,380	71,236	243,567	192,559	89,107	894,902
China	3	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201	61,711	14,799	20,605	21,278	26,872	374,210
India	9	39	36	43	69	163	269	68	4,713	2,082	1,673	9,164
Japan [7]					186	149	2,270	25,942	129,797	83,837	31,854	274,035
Turkey in Asia [8]					2	67	2,220	26,799	77,393	79,389	18,977	204,847
Other Asia	3	1	11	15	72	243	1,910	3,628	11,059	5,973	9,731	32,646
America, total	11,951	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,607	404,044	426,967	38,972	361,888	1,143,671	1,312,435	4,037,148
Canada and Newfoundland [9]	2,486	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,878	383,640	393,304	3,311	179,226	742,185	792,810	2,765,496
Mexico	4,818	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,162	1,913	971	49,642	219,004	406,430	703,079
West Indies	3,998	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,046	13,957	29,042	33,066	107,548	123,424	65,368	421,938
Central America	107	44	368	449	95	157	404	549	8,192	17,159	12,594	40,118
South America	542	856	3,579	1,224	1,397	1,128	2,304	1,075	17,280	41,899	35,210	106,494
Other America [10]											23	23
Other, total	33,350	69,965	53,199	29,379	18,317	12,062	14,220	18,378	53,915	23,017	12,472	338,274
Africa	17	54	55	210	312	358	857	350	7,368	8,443	5,205	23,229
Australia, New Zealand, and appertaining islands					36	9,886	7,017	2,740	11,975	12,348	6,654	50,656
Other Pacific islands						1,028	5,557	1,225	1,049	1,079	385	10,323
Countries not specified	33,333	69,911	53,144	29,169	17,969	790	789	14,063	[11] 33,523	1,147	228	254,066

[1] See headnote, Table 81.
[2] Countries added to the list since the beginning of the World War are heretofore included with the countries to which they belonged.
[3] Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro prior to 1920.
[4] United Kingdom not specified.
[5] From 1820 to 1868 the figures for Norway and Sweden are combined.
[6] From 1899 to 1919 Poland is included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Russia.
[7] No record of immigration from Japan until 1861.
[8] No record of immigration from Turkey in Asia until 1869.
[9] From 1820 to 1898 included all British North American possessions.
[10] Included with countries not specified prior to 1925.
[11] This includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States. This year was the first in which aliens returning to the United States were recorded by country of last permanent residence instead of country whence they came, and since this year aliens reporting their residence as the United States have been shown in immigration statistics as nonimmigrants.

TABLE 84.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1928, by countries of last permanent residence*

Country of last permanent residence	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years 1911–1920
All countries	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480	326,700	298,826	295,403	110,618	141,132	430,001	5,735,811
Europe, total	764,757	718,875	1,055,855	1,058,391	197,919	145,699	133,083	31,063	24,627	246,295	4,376,564
Austria	82,129	85,854	137,245	134,831	9,215	3,171	857	53	26	268	453,649
Belgium	5,711	4,169	7,405	5,763	2,399	986	398	73	268	6,574	33,746
Bulgaria	4,695	4,447	1,753	9,189	1,403	764	151	19	22	90	22,533
Czechoslovakia										3,426	3,426
Denmark	7,555	6,191	6,478	6,262	3,312	3,322	2,744	1,630	1,352	3,137	41,983
Finland										756	756
France, including Corsica	8,022	8,628	9,675	9,296	4,811	4,156	3,187	1,798	3,379	8,945	61,897
Germany	32,061	27,788	34,329	35,734	7,799	2,877	1,857	447	52	1,001	143,945
Great Britain:											
England	52,426	40,408	43,363	35,864	21,562	12,896	8,354	2,037	5,163	27,871	249,944
Scotland	18,796	14,578	14,220	10,682	4,668	2,655	1,868	260	1,283	9,347	78,357
Wales	2,162	2,162	2,745	2,183	1,007	512	513	219	351	1,253	13,107
Greece	26,226	21,449	22,817	35,832	12,592	27,034	23,974	1,910	386	11,981	184,201
Hungary	76,928	93,028	117,580	143,321	9,296	2,020	401	8	27	84	442,693
Ireland	29,112	25,879	27,876	24,688	14,185	8,639	5,406	331	474	9,591	146,181
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	182,882	157,134	265,542	283,738	49,688	33,665	34,596	5,250	1,884	95,145	1,109,524
Netherlands	8,358	6,619	6,902	6,321	3,144	2,910	2,235	944	1,098	5,187	43,718
Norway	13,950	8,675	8,587	8,329	7,986	5,191	4,659	2,578	1,995	4,445	66,395
Poland										4,813	4,813
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	8,374	10,230	14,171	10,898	4,907	12,259	9,975	2,224	1,222	15,472	89,732
Rumania	2,522	1,997	2,155	4,032	481	90	66	59	19	1,890	13,311
Russia	158,721	162,395	291,040	255,660	26,187	7,842	12,716	4,242	1,403	995	921,201
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	5,074	6,327	6,167	7,591	2,762	5,769	10,232	4,295	1,573	18,821	68,611
Sweden	20,780	12,688	17,202	14,800	6,585	6,248	6,368	2,298	2,243	5,862	95,074
Switzerland	3,458	3,505	4,104	4,211	1,742	663	911	331	381	3,785	23,091
Turkey in Europe	14,438	14,481	14,128	8,199	1,008	313	152	15	10	1,933	54,677
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom)										1,888	1,888
Other Europe	377	243	371	967	1,180	1,717	1,463	42	16	1,735	8,111
Asia, total	17,428	21,449	35,358	34,273	15,211	13,204	12,756	12,701	12,674	17,505	192,559
China	1,460	1,765	2,105	2,502	2,660	2,460	2,237	1,795	1,964	2,330	21,278
Japan	4,520	6,114	8,281	8,929	8,613	8,680	8,991	10,213	10,064	9,432	83,837
India	524	175	179	221	161	112	109	130	171	300	2,082
Turkey in Asia	10,229	12,788	23,955	21,716	3,543	1,670	393	43	19	5,033	79,389
Other Asia	695	607	838	905	234	282	1,026	520	456	410	5,973

America, total	94,364	95,926	103,907	122,695	111,206	137,424	147,779	65,418	102,286	162,666	1,143,671
Canada and Newfoundland	56,830	55,990	73,802	86,139	82,215	101,551	105,399	32,452	57,782	90,025	742,185
Mexico	19,889	23,238	11,926	14,614	12,340	18,425	17,869	18,524	29,818	52,361	219,004
West Indies	13,403	12,467	12,458	14,451	11,598	12,027	15,507	8,879	8,826	13,808	123,424
Central America	1,193	1,242	1,473	1,622	1,252	1,135	2,073	2,220	2,589	2,360	17,159
South America	3,049	2,989	4,248	5,869	3,801	4,286	6,931	3,343	3,271	4,112	41,899
Others, total	2,038	1,922	2,772	3,121	2,364	2,499	1,785	1,436	1,545	3,535	23,017
Africa	956	1,009	1,409	1,539	934	894	566	299	189	648	8,443
Australia, New Zealand, and appertaining islands	984	794	1,229	1,336	1,282	1,484	1,014	925	1,234	2,066	12,348
Other Pacific islands	59	104	111	110	117	90	128	165	76	119	1,079
Countries not specified	39	15	23	136	31	31	77	47	46	702	1,147

TABLE 84.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1928, by countries of last permanent residence*—Continued

Country of last permanent residence	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	Total 8 years, 1921–1928
All countries	805, 228	309, 556	522, 919	706, 896	294, 314	304, 488	335, 175	307, 255	3, 585, 831
Europe, total	652, 364	216, 385	307, 920	364, 339	148, 366	155, 562	168, 368	158, 513	2, 171, 817
Albania [1]	------	------	------	250	79	158	243	263	993
Austria	4, 947	5, 019	8, 103	7, 505	890	1, 102	1, 016	1, 277	29, 868
Belgium	6, 166	1, 541	1, 590	2, 065	726	718	764	698	14, 268
Bulgaria	585	297	392	550	140	175	222	158	2, 519
Czechoslovakia [1]	40, 884	12, 541	13, 840	13, 554	2, 462	2, 953	3, 540	3, 571	93, 345
Danzig, Free City of [1]	------	------	------	------	243	210	223	224	900
Denmark	6, 260	2, 709	4, 523	5, 281	2, 444	2, 549	2, 505	2, 473	28, 744
Estonia [1]	------	------	------	765	131	132	139	136	1, 303
Finland [1]	3, 795	2, 767	3, 644	3, 662	480	491	438	473	15, 750
France, including Corsica	9, 552	4, 220	4, 380	6, 387	3, 906	4, 181	4, 405	4, 438	41, 469
Germany	6, 803	17, 931	48, 277	75, 091	46, 068	50, 421	48, 513	45, 778	338, 882
Great Britain:									
England	33, 431	15, 249	21, 558	24, 466	13, 897	10, 599	9, 990	7, 338	136, 528
Scotland	15, 954	9, 018	23, 019	33, 471	12, 378	13, 661	12, 611	11, 085	131, 197
Wales	1, 757	886	1, 182	1, 553	897	1, 268	1, 068	1, 535	10, 146
Greece	28, 502	3, 457	3, 333	4, 871	826	1, 121	2, 089	2, 328	46, 527
Hungary	7, 702	5, 756	5, 914	5, 806	616	906	813	857	28, 370
Ireland	28, 435	10, 579	15, 740	17, 111	26, 650	24, 897	28, 545	25, 268	177, 225
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	222, 260	40, 319	46, 674	56, 246	6, 203	8, 253	17, 297	17, 728	414, 980
Latvia [1]	------	------	------	1, 473	263	298	403	258	2, 695
Lithuania [1]	------	------	------	2, 369	472	636	770	531	4, 778
Luxemburg	------	------	------	------	150	127	111	106	494
Netherlands	6, 493	1, 990	3, 150	3, 783	1, 723	1, 753	1, 733	1, 843	22, 468
Norway	7, 423	5, 292	11, 745	11, 986	5, 975	5, 756	6, 068	5, 660	59, 905
Poland [1]	95, 089	28, 635	26, 538	28, 806	5, 341	7, 126	9, 211	8, 755	209, 501
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	19, 195	1, 950	2, 384	2, 769	619	666	567	584	28, 734
Rumania	25, 817	10, 287	11, 947	11, 142	1, 163	1, 211	1, 270	1, 376	64, 213
Russia	6, 398	17, 143	17, 507	12, 649	1, 775	1, 766	1, 183	1, 254	59, 675
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	23, 818	665	841	932	275	326	429	455	27, 741
Sweden	9, 171	6, 624	17, 916	18, 310	8, 391	8, 513	8, 287	8, 051	85, 263
Switzerland	7, 106	3, 398	3, 349	3, 842	2, 043	1, 994	2, 121	1, 994	25, 847
Turkey in Europe	6, 391	1, 660	3, 743	1, 481	263	210	216	242	14, 206
Yugoslavia [1]	23, 536	6, 047	6, 181	5, 835	724	1, 059	1, 190	1, 386	45, 958
Other Europe	4, 894	405	450	328	144	326	388	390	7, 325
Asia, total	25, 034	14, 263	13, 705	22, 065	3, 578	3, 413	3, 669	3, 380	89, 107
China	4, 009	4, 406	4, 986	6, 992	1, 937	1, 751	1, 471	1, 320	26, 872
India	511	360	257	183	65	93	102	102	1, 673
Japan	7, 878	6, 716	5, 809	8, 801	723	654	723	550	31, 854
Palestine and Syria [1]	------	------	------	2, 946	670	679	1, 054	1, 058	6, 407
Turkey in Asia and Armenia	11, 735	1, 998	2, 183	2, 820	51	37	73	80	18, 977
Other Asia	901	783	470	323	132	199	246	270	3, 324
America, total	124, 118	77, 448	199, 972	318, 855	141, 496	144, 393	161, 872	144, 281	1, 312, 435
Canada and Newfoundland	72, 317	46, 810	117, 011	200, 690	102, 753	93, 368	84, 580	75, 281	792, 810
Mexico	30, 758	19, 551	63, 768	89, 336	32, 964	43, 316	67, 721	59, 016	406, 430
West Indies	13, 774	7, 449	13, 181	17, 559	2, 106	3, 222	4, 019	4, 058	65, 368
Central America	2, 254	970	1, 275	2, 000	1, 199	1, 374	1, 771	1, 751	12, 594
South America	5, 015	2, 668	4, 737	9, 270	2, 470	3, 107	3, 777	4, 166	35, 210
Other America [2]	------	------	------	------	4	6	4	9	23
Others, total	3, 712	1, 460	1, 322	1, 637	874	1, 120	1, 266	1, 081	12, 472
Africa	1, 301	520	548	900	412	529	520	475	5, 205
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	2, 191	855	711	635	416	556	712	578	6, 654
Other Pacific islands	90	60	48	44	46	35	34	28	385
Countries not specified [2]	130	25	15	58	------	------	------	------	228

[1] Countries added to th list since the World War are theretofore included with the countries to which they belonged.

[2] Prior to 1925 other America included with countries not specified.

TABLE 85.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1928, by countries of intended future permanent residence*

Country of intended future permanent residence	1908	1909	1910	Total 3 years, 1908–1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years, 1911–1920
All countries	395,073	225,802	202,436	823,311	295,666	333,262	308,190	303,338	204,074	129,765	66,277	94,585	123,522	288,315	2,146,994
Europe, total	376,556	180,747	153,755	711,058	230,704	285,724	248,559	257,295	167,954	102,409	35,367	31,500	84,531	256,433	1,700,476
Austria	64,607	27,782	26,424	118,813	45,160	46,137	28,760	35,013	6,776	230	126	5	201	2,274	164,682
Belgium	853	431	655	1,939	1,017	1,103	803	1,149	333	24	15	41	634	1,846	6,965
Bulgaria	3,280	1,594	1,566	6,440	3,154	3,577	9,664	2,553	1,964	250	191	700	2,891	3,587	28,531
Czechoslovakia														11,147	11,147
Denmark	689	460	433	1,582	469	665	608	629	412	513	489	304	599	1,477	6,165
Finland														1,473	1,473
France, including Corsica	3,107	2,817	4,025	9,949	3,148	3,473	3,430	2,927	5,751	2,231	2,064	3,176	3,792	4,477	34,469
Germany	6,770	4,905	6,216	17,891	6,042	5,785	4,759	5,136	1,419	439	315	28	26	3,069	27,018
Great Britain:															
England	5,019	3,076	4,554	12,649	5,441	6,700	5,969	7,275	7,715	5,130	2,798	1,239	4,482	8,099	54,848
Scotland	1,499	743	1,099	3,341	1,528	2,195	2,179	2,464	1,847	1,332	678	141	569	1,488	14,421
Wales	87	51	84	222	145	185	157	234	169	118	69	24	54	141	1,296
Greece	6,131	5,606	8,144	19,881	9,376	11,461	30,603	11,124	9,775	4,829	2,034	2,986	15,482	20,314	117,984
Hungary	65,590	21,631	20,866	108,087	41,182	42,423	29,904	39,987	5,059	592	112	1	100	14,233	173,593
Ireland	2,023	1,380	1,754	5,157	1,984	3,082	2,894	3,632	2,218	1,304	1,027	280	988	3,735	21,144
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	166,733	83,300	52,323	302,356	72,640	108,388	88,021	84,351	96,903	72,507	12,542	8,645	38,245	88,909	671,151
Netherlands	330	308	463	1,101	461	564	599	690	612	351	227	139	596	1,017	5,256
Norway	2,275	1,328	1,028	4,631	1,400	2,310	1,710	2,797	1,211	1,359	1,633	1,730	1,952	3,022	19,124
Poland														18,190	18,190
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	1,056	1,025	1,082	3,163	1,459	1,916	1,965	2,055	2,661	2,396	1,353	1,976	3,447	4,728	23,956
Rumania	1,267	434	445	2,146	669	550	319	348	244	49	16	7	39	21,506	23,747
Russia	37,777	19,707	17,362	74,846	27,053	34,681	26,923	47,451	18,297	5,259	5,947	4,983	1,868	1,933	174,395
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	1,116	1,079	1,463	3,658	1,396	1,581	2,029	2,254	3,042	1,816	2,491	3,250	6,280	3,841	27,980
Sweden	2,574	1,159	1,006	4,739	1,615	2,490	1,989	2,240	953	1,412	969	1,169	1,738	3,109	17,684
Switzerland	684	658	759	2,101	667	510	449	432	349	201	159	172	403	1,103	4,445
Turkey in Europe	3,084	1,267	1,988	6,339	4,688	5,926	4,809	2,528	164	18	24	24	47	1,812	20,040
Yugoslavia														28,474	28,474
Other Europe	5	6	16	27	10	22	16	26	80	49	88	480	98	1,429	2,298
Asia, total	9,550	9,133	8,514	27,197	8,172	5,931	4,690	5,442	3,837	3,977	3,161	4,381	4,660	9,441	53,692
China	3,923	3,411	2,371	9,705	2,762	2,609	2,303	2,112	2,011	2,203	1,871	2,352	2,199	3,102	23,524
India	128	48	69	245	92	182	240	164	179	123	176	229	161	189	1,735
Japan	3,431	3,819	4,366	11,616	3,354	1,485	731	756	840	770	750	1,583	2,195	4,249	16,713
Turkey in Asia	1,847	1,650	1,548	5,045	1,905	1,551	1,313	2,243	593	14	8	5	26	1,731	9,389
Other Asia	221	205	160	586	59	104	103	167	214	867	356	212	79	170	2,331

TABLE 85.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1928, by countries of intended future permanent residence*—Con.

Country of intended future permanent residence	1908	1909	1910	Total 3 years, 1908–1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years, 1911–1920
America, total	8,556	35,300	39,539	83,395	55,950	40,622	54,044	39,592	31,543	22,795	27,220	58,136	33,859	21,776	385,537
Canada and Newfoundland	2,629	30,478	34,194	67,301	49,373	33,506	46,981	31,818	23,225	15,712	18,994	27,170	10,726	7,668	265,173
Mexico	295	289	363	947	463	605	991	1,724	651	532	812	25,515	18,000	6,606	55,899
West Indies	4,247	3,306	3,519	11,072	4,584	4,864	4,223	4,237	6,243	5,059	5,891	3,891	3,806	5,502	48,300
Central America	505	302	390	1,197	347	328	482	437	436	495	530	489	413	602	4,559
South America	880	925	1,073	2,878	1,183	1,319	1,367	1,376	988	997	993	1,071	914	1,398	11,606
Others, total	411	622	628	1,661	840	985	897	1,009	740	584	529	568	472	665	7,289
Africa	133	140	215	488	275	266	209	196	85	93	108	100	74	121	1,527
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	241	442	345	1,028	474	645	645	745	608	445	382	418	362	490	5,214
Other Pacific islands	33	38	31	102	30	43	29	30	17	10	35	36	19	29	278
Countries not specified	4	2	37	43	61	31	14	38	30	36	4	14	17	25	270

TABLE 85.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1928, by countries of intended future permanent residence*—Continued

Country of intended future permanent residence	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	Total 8 years, 1921–1928
All countries	247,718	198,712	81,450	76,789	92,728	76,992	73,366	77,457	925,212
Europe, total	215,245	166,297	61,656	58,988	75,064	60,040	55,402	57,185	749,877
Albania [1]				284	334	314	237	90	1,259
Austria	1,399	579	247	217	466	487	468	580	4,443
Belgium	1,430	1,203	672	517	459	491	482	485	5,739
Bulgaria	2,923	660	156	233	208	88	130	110	4,508
Czechoslovakia [1]	15,452	7,846	2,074	1,568	2,723	2,301	2,276	2,070	36,310
Danzig, Free City of [1]					5	1	6	1	13
Denmark	922	690	511	510	562	691	536	540	4,962
Estonia [1]				11	5	15	14	11	56
Finland [1]	2,386	1,179	396	360	464	519	536	585	6,425
France, including Corsica	3,026	2,557	1,507	1,249	1,205	1,011	1,637	2,030	14,222
Germany	5,263	4,362	1,529	1,178	3,646	3,908	4,748	6,645	31,279
Great Britain:									
England	7,839	6,434	5,505	4,361	6,681	4,921	4,994	6,039	46,774
Scotland	1,187	915	705	827	1,958	1,332	1,441	1,498	9,863
Wales	180	60	34	60	53	37	44	39	507
Greece	13,423	7,506	2,988	7,250	6,574	5,164	3,130	2,461	48,496
Hungary	12,153	4,307	895	522	875	871	841	920	21,384
Ireland	1,905	2,182	1,368	1,282	1,133	1,059	1,214	1,300	11,443
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	48,192	53,651	23,329	22,904	27,151	19,980	17,759	17,324	230,290
Latvia [1]				67	29	58	21	55	230
Lithuania [1]				335	511	408	314	319	1,887
Luxemburg					18	7	13	18	56
Netherlands	849	860	482	345	743	379	456	514	4,628
Norway	2,406	1,427	946	955	1,765	2,087	1,786	1,686	13,058
Poland [1]	42,572	33,581	5,439	2,594	3,721	2,881	2,650	3,071	96,509
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	5,167	5,877	2,620	3,357	3,600	2,926	2,347	1,358	27,252
Rumania	9,297	3,795	1,169	1,096	1,433	1,404	1,248	1,002	20,444
Russia	15,229	6,407	2,434	572	539	181	239	426	26,027
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	3,966	6,793	2,557	2,967	3,982	2,465	2,178	1,983	26,891
Sweden	2,913	1,903	1,179	830	1,167	1,150	1,115	1,282	11,539
Switzerland	900	886	546	390	423	486	594	726	4,951
Turkey in Europe	405	201	125	128	100	30	24	38	1,051
Yugoslavia [1]	13,034	9,733	2,064	1,991	2,464	2,342	1,911	1,941	35,480
Other Europe	827	703	179	28	67	46	13	38	1,901
Asia, total	12,887	12,814	7,593	6,943	5,411	4,931	6,007	6,073	62,659
China	5,451	6,362	3,715	3,847	3,412	2,989	4,179	4,364	34,319
India	281	267	146	161	128	113	126	156	1,378
Japan	4,375	4,368	2,869	2,155	1,212	1,208	1,205	1,085	18,477
Syria and Palestine [1]				492	479	381	327	322	2,001
Turkey in Asia and Armenia	2,534	1,731	773	211	89	169	94	79	5,680
Other Asia	246	86	90	77	91	71	76	67	804
America, total	18,561	18,759	11,615	10,227	11,561	11,485	11,303	13,620	107,131
Canada and Newfoundland	5,456	4,480	2,775	2,601	2,580	2,456	2,440	3,061	25,849
Mexico	5,705	6,285	2,660	1,926	2,954	3,198	2,957	3,957	29,642
West Indies	5,050	5,252	4,183	4,081	4,035	3,839	3,732	4,244	34,416
Central America	703	955	550	567	661	566	721	758	5,481
South America	1,647	1,787	1,447	1,052	1,331	1,425	1,453	1,600	11,742
Other America [2]						1			1
Other, total	1,025	842	586	631	692	536	654	579	5,545
Africa	197	133	113	108	154	126	112	141	1,084
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	742	645	442	485	503	391	508	425	4,141
Other Pacific islands	50	34	22	34	35	19	34	13	241
Countries not specified	36	30	9	4					79

[1] Countries added to the list since the World War are theretofore included with the countries to which they belonged.

[2] Prior to 1925 other America included with countries not specified.

TABLE 86.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 [1] to 1928, by race or people*

Race of people	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	Total 10 years, 1901–1910
Total	311,715	448,572	487,918	648,743	857,046	812,870	1,026,499	1,100,735	1,285,349	782,870	751,786	1,041,570	8,795,386
African (black)	412	714	594	832	2,174	2,386	3,598	3,786	5,235	4,626	4,307	4,966	32,504
Armenian	674	982	1,855	1,151	1,759	1,745	1,878	1,895	2,644	3,299	3,108	5,508	24,842
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	2,526	3,060	3,766	5,590	9,591	11,911	11,757	12,958	13,554	10,164	6,850	8,462	94,603
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	94	204	611	1,291	6,479	4,577	5,823	11,548	27,174	18,246	6,214	15,130	97,093
Chinese	1,638	1,250	2,452	1,631	2,192	4,327	1,971	1,485	770	1,263	1,841	1,770	19,702
Croatian and Solvenian	8,632	17,184	17,928	30,233	32,907	21,242	35,104	44,272	47,826	20,472	20,181	39,562	309,727
Cuban	1,374	2,678	1,622	2,423	2,944	4,811	7,259	5,591	5,475	3,323	3,380	3,331	40,159
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	367	675	732	1,004	1,736	2,036	2,639	4,568	7,393	3,747	1,888	4,911	30,654
Dutch and Flemish	1,860	2,702	3,299	4,117	6,496	7,832	8,498	9,735	12,467	9,526	8,114	13,012	83,096
East Indian	15	9	20	84	83	258	145	271	1,072	1,710	337	1,782	5,762
English	10,712	10,897	13,488	14,942	28,451	41,479	50,865	45,079	51,126	49,056	39,021	53,498	387,005
Finnish	6,097	12,612	9,999	13,868	18,864	10,157	17,012	14,136	14,860	6,746	11,687	15,736	133,065
French	2,278	2,095	4,036	4,122	7,166	11,557	11,347	10,379	9,392	12,881	19,423	21,107	111,410
German	26,632	29,682	34,742	51,686	71,782	74,790	82,360	86,813	92,936	73,038	58,534	71,380	698,061
Greek	2,395	3,773	5,919	8,115	14,376	12,625	12,144	23,127	46,283	28,808	20,262	39,135	210,794
Hebrew	37,415	60,764	58,098	57,688	76,203	106,236	129,910	153,748	149,182	103,387	57,551	84,260	976,263
Irish	32,345	35,607	30,404	29,001	35,366	37,076	54,266	40,959	38,706	36,427	31,185	38,382	371,772
Italian (north)	13,091	17,316	22,103	27,620	37,429	36,699	39,930	46,286	51,564	24,700	25,150	30,780	342,261
Italian (south)	65,639	84,346	115,704	152,915	196,117	159,329	186,390	240,528	242,497	110,547	165,248	192,673	1,761,948
Japanese	3,395	12,628	5,249	14,455	20,041	14,382	11,021	14,243	30,824	16,418	3,275	2,798	132,706
Korean	22	71	47	28	564	1,907	4,929	127	39	26	11	19	7,697
Lithuanian	6,858	10,311	8,815	11,629	14,432	12,780	18,604	14,257	25,884	13,720	15,254	22,714	158,089
Magyar	5,700	13,777	13,311	23,610	27,124	23,883	46,030	44,261	60,071	24,378	28,704	27,302	318,674
Mexican	163	261	350	715	486	447	227	141	91	5,682	15,591	17,760	41,490
Pacific Islander	172	188	167	160	185	41	22	13	3	2	7	61	661
Polish	28,466	46,938	43,617	69,620	82,343	67,757	102,437	95,835	138,033	68,105	77,565	128,348	873,660
Portuguese	2,096	4,241	4,176	5,309	8,433	6,338	4,855	8,729	9,648	6,809	4,606	7,657	66,560
Rumanian	96	398	761	2,033	4,740	4,364	7,818	11,425	19,200	9,629	8,041	14,199	82,210
Russian	1,774	1,200	672	1,551	3,608	3,961	3,746	5,814	16,807	17,111	10,038	17,294	80,602
Ruthenian (Russniak)	1,400	2,832	5,288	7,533	9,843	9,592	14,473	16,257	24,081	12,361	15,808	27,907	143,143
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	23,249	32,952	40,277	55,780	79,347	61,029	62,284	58,141	53,425	32,789	34,996	52,037	530,105
Scotch	1,752	1,757	2,004	2,432	6,219	11,483	16,144	16,463	20,516	17,014	16,446	24,612	133,333
Slovak	15,838	29,243	29,343	36,934	34,427	27,940	52,368	38,221	42,041	16,170	22,586	32,416	332,446
Spanish	996	1,111	1,202	1,954	3,297	4,662	5,590	5,332	9,495	6,636	4,939	5,837	48,944
Spanish American	110	97	276	496	978	1,666	1,658	1,585	1,060	1,063	890	900	10,572
Syrian	3,708	2,920	4,064	4,982	5,551	3,653	4,822	5,824	5,880	5,520	3,668	6,317	50,281
Turkish	28	184	136	165	449	1,482	2,145	2,033	1,902	2,327	820	1,283	12,742
Welsh	1,359	762	674	760	1,278	1,820	2,531	2,367	2,754	2,504	1,699	2,244	18,631
West Indian (except Cuban)	144	78	82	137	1,497	1,942	1,548	1,476	1,381	1,110	1,024	1,150	11,347
Other peoples	193	73	35	147	89	668	351	1,027	2,058	1,530	1,537	3,330	10,772

Race or people	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years, 1911–1920
Total	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480	326,700	298,826	295,403	110,618	141,132	430,001	5,735,811
African (black)	6,721	6,759	6,631	8,447	5,660	4,576	7,971	5,706	5,823	8,174	66,471
Armenian	3,092	5,222	9,353	7,785	932	964	1,221	221	282	2,762	31,834
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	9,223	8,439	11,091	9,928	1,651	642	327	74	105	415	41,895
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	10,222	10,657	9,087	15,084	3,506	3,146	1,134	150	205	1,064	54,255
Chinese	1,307	1,608	2,022	2,354	2,469	2,239	1,843	1,576	1,697	2,148	19,263
Croatian and Slovenian	18,982	24,366	42,499	37,284	1,942	791	305	33	23	493	126,718
Cuban	3,914	3,155	3,099	3,539	3,402	3,442	3,428	1,179	1,169	1,510	27,837
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	4,400	3,672	4,520	5,149	305	114	94	15	4	63	18,336
Dutch and Flemish	13,862	10,935	14,507	12,566	6,675	6,443	5,393	2,200	2,735	12,730	88,046
East Indian	517	165	188	172	82	80	69	61	68	160	1,562
English	57,258	49,689	55,522	51,746	38,662	36,168	32,246	12,980	26,889	58,366	419,526
Finnish	9,779	6,641	12,756	12,805	3,472	5,649	5,900	1,867	968	1,510	61,347
French	18,132	18,382	20,652	18,166	12,636	19,518	24,405	6,840	12,598	27,390	178,719
German	66,471	65,343	80,865	79,871	20,729	11,555	9,682	1,992	1,837	7,338	345,683
Greek	37,021	31,566	38,644	45,881	15,187	26,792	25,919	2,602	813	13,998	238,423
Hebrew	91,223	80,595	101,330	138,051	26,497	15,108	17,342	3,672	3,055	14,292	491,165
Irish	40,246	33,922	37,023	33,898	23,503	20,636	17,462	4,657	7,910	20,781	240,041
Italian (north)	30,312	26,443	42,534	44,802	10,660	4,905	3,796	1,074	1,236	12,918	178,680
Italian (south)	159,638	135,830	231,613	251,612	46,557	33,909	35,154	5,234	2,137	84,882	986,566
Japanese	4,575	6,172	8,302	8,941	8,609	8,711	8,925	10,168	10,056	9,279	83,738
Korean	8	33	64	152	146	154	194	149	77	72	1,049
Lithuanian	17,027	14,078	24,647	21,584	2,638	599	479	135	160	422	81,769
Magyar	19,996	23,599	30,610	44,538	3,604	981	434	32	52	252	124,098
Mexican	18,784	22,001	10,954	13,089	10,993	17,198	16,438	17,602	28,844	51,042	206,945
Pacific Islander	12	3	11	1	6	5	10	17	6	17	88
Polish	71,446	85,163	174,365	122,657	9,065	4,502	3,109	668	732	2,519	474,226
Portuguese	7,469	9,403	13,566	9,647	4,376	12,208	10,194	2,319	1,574	15,174	85,930
Rumanian	5,311	8,329	13,451	24,070	1,200	953	522	155	89	898	54,978
Russian	18,721	22,558	51,472	44,957	4,459	4,858	3,711	1,513	1,532	2,378	156,159
Ruthenian (Russniak)	17,724	21,965	30,588	36,727	2,933	1,365	1,211	49	103	258	112,923
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	45,859	31,601	38,737	36,053	24,263	19,172	19,596	8,741	8,261	16,621	248,904
Scotch	25,625	20,293	21,293	18,997	14,310	13,515	13,350	5,204	10,364	21,180	164,131
Slovak	21,415	25,281	27,234	25,819	2,069	577	244	35	85	3,824	106,583
Spanish	8,068	9,070	9,042	11,064	5,705	9,259	15,019	7,909	4,224	23,594	102,954
Spanish American	1,153	1,342	1,363	1,544	1,667	1,881	2,587	2,231	3,092	3,934	20,794
Syrian	5,444	5,525	9,210	9,023	1,767	676	976	210	231	3,017	36,109
Turkish	918	1,336	2,015	2,693	273	216	454	24	18	140	8,087
Welsh	2,248	2,239	2,820	2,558	1,390	983	793	278	608	1,162	15,379
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,141	1,132	1,171	1,396	823	948	1,369	732	1,223	1,546	11,481
Other peoples	3,323	3,660	3,038	3,839	1,877	3,388	2,097	314	247	1,345	23,119

[1] Alien arrivals previous to July 1, 1898, were not recorded by race or people.

TABLE 86.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1928, by race or people*—Continued

Race or people	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	Total 8 years, 1921-1928	Grand total 30 years, 1899-1928
Total	805,228	309,556	522,919	706,896	294,314	304,488	335,175	307,255	3,585,831	18,877,315
African (black)	9,873	5,248	7,554	12,243	791	894	955	956	38,514	138,615
Armenian	10,212	2,249	2,396	2,940	576	741	983	1,062	21,159	79,491
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,743	3,086	5,537	6,869	1,833	2,494	2,406	1,248	25,216	167,300
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	7,700	1,370	1,893	2,482	418	532	600	531	15,526	167,172
Chinese	4,017	4,465	4,074	4,670	1,721	1,375	1,051	931	22,304	64,157
Croatian and Slovenian	11,035	3,783	4,163	4,137	520	692	821	938	26,089	488,350
Cuban	1,523	698	1,347	1,412	912	1,476	1,919	2,058	11,345	83,393
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	930	307	571	295	51	75	69	95	2,393	52,425
Dutch and Flemish	12,813	3,749	5,804	7,840	3,189	3,156	3,125	2,880	42,556	218,260
East Indian	353	223	156	154	45	50	51	38	1,070	8,418
English	54,627	30,429	60,524	93,939	50,580	44,206	40,165	33,597	408,067	1,236,207
Finnish	4,233	2,506	3,087	3,975	689	674	629	544	16,337	229,458
French	24,122	13,617	34,371	48,632	23,210	22,237	19,313	17,963	203,495	497,997
German	24,168	31,218	65,543	95,627	54,215	58,675	56,587	54,157	440,190	1,540,248
Greek	31,828	3,821	4,177	5,252	1,068	1,385	2,557	2,848	52,936	508,321
Hebrew	119,036	53,524	49,719	49,989	10,292	10,267	11,483	11,639	315,949	1,881,556
Irish	39,056	17,191	30,386	42,364	42,661	42,475	44,726	38,193	297,052	976,817
Italian (north)	27,459	6,098	9,054	11,576	1,784	1,486	2,637	2,653	62,747	614,095
Italian (south)	195,037	35,056	39,226	47,633	5,512	7,888	15,892	16,087	362,331	3,260,830
Japanese	7,531	6,361	5,652	8,481	682	598	660	522	30,487	262,954
Korean	61	88	104	122	26	52	47	22	522	9,361
Lithuanian	829	1,602	1,828	1,991	329	393	549	326	7,847	264,874
Magyar	9,377	6,037	6,922	7,446	885	1,076	1,049	1,112	33,904	496,153
Mexican	29,603	18,246	62,709	87,648	32,378	42,638	66,766	57,765	397,753	646,612
Pacific Islander	13	7	14	12	3	2	8	2	61	1,170
Polish	21,146	6,357	13,210	19,371	3,178	3,175	4,249	4,238	74,924	1,498,214
Portuguese	18,856	1,867	2,802	3,892	720	793	843	844	30,617	189,444
Rumanian	5,925	1,520	1,397	1,727	391	319	422	443	12,144	149,826
Russian	2,887	2,486	4,346	9,531	1,225	938	1,249	1,249	23,911	263,646
Ruthenian (Russniak)	958	698	1,168	2,356	667	505	445	411	7,208	267,506
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	25,812	16,678	37,630	40,978	20,146	19,418	19,235	18,664	198,561	1,033,771
Scotch	24,649	15,596	38,627	61,327	27,503	27,298	25,544	23,177	243,721	544,694
Slovak	35,047	6,001	6,230	5,523	620	534	1,017	2,197	57,169	541,279
Spanish	27,448	1,879	3,525	3,664	588	699	1,065	1,018	39,886	193,891
Spanish American	3,325	1,446	1,990	3,065	2,349	2,519	3,185	3,490	21,369	52,942
Syrian	5,105	1,334	1,207	1,595	450	488	684	613	11,476	104,494
Turkish	353	40	237	355	87	197	112	143	1,524	22,565
Welsh	1,748	956	1,622	2,635	1,167	1,314	1,300	1,723	12,465	48,596
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,553	976	1,467	2,211	325	373	381	391	7,680	30,730
Other peoples	3,237	743	650	937	498	381	396	484	7,326	41,483

TABLE 87.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908* [1] *to 1928, by race or people*

Race or people	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Total	395,073	225,802	202,436	295,666	333,262	308,190	303,338	204,074	129,765	66,277	94,585
African (black)	889	1,104	926	913	1,288	1,671	1,805	1,644	1,684	1,497	1,291
Armenian	234	561	521	999	718	676	1,250	444	659	133	1,238
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,051	746	943	1,208	1,149	871	1,011	219	42	59	455
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	5,965	2,422	2,720	6,472	7,349	13,525	5,780	2,354	290	325	918
Chinese	3,898	3,397	2,383	2,716	2,549	2,250	2,059	1,959	2,148	1,799	2,239
Croatian and Slovenian	28,589	9,014	7,133	13,735	13,963	10,209	14,440	2,381	76	24	31
Cuban	2,089	1,243	1,556	2,234	1,963	1,264	947	2,536	1,454	2,395	1,141
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1,046	515	432	935	927	849	878	105	4	6	13
Dutch and Flemish	1,198	903	1,192	1,689	1,816	2,145	2,252	1,340	742	742	698
East Indian	124	48	80	75	164	213	143	162	91	136	154
English	5,320	5,061	6,508	9,432	10,341	10,794	11,187	10,372	7,826	6,316	12,810
Finnish	3,463	1,427	1,276	4,219	4,148	3,053	2,941	845	543	1,256	1,596
French	3,063	2,862	4,029	3,400	4,189	4,019	2,930	5,799	2,297	2,829	5,427
German	14,418	13,541	13,303	15,243	15,026	11,871	11,977	2,749	873	767	563
Greek	6,763	6,275	8,814	11,134	13,323	31,556	11,266	9,767	4,855	2,082	2,952
Hebrew	7,702	6,105	5,689	6,401	7,418	6,697	6,826	1,524	199	329	687
Irish	2,441	2,059	2,472	3,300	4,086	4,458	4,689	2,948	1,851	1,736	3,071
Italian (north)	19,507	16,658	13,431	14,209	13,006	10,995	12,663	7,539	4,020	3,478	1,041
Italian (south)	147,828	69,781	41,772	62,009	96,881	79,057	72,767	89,969	68,981	10,016	8,135
Japanese	5,323	3,903	4,377	3,351	1,501	733	794	825	780	722	1,558
Korean	188	114	137	41	55	44	43	47	29	45	77
Lithuanian	3,388	1,990	1,812	2,430	4,141	3,276	5,522	988	28	38	45
Magyar	29,276	11,507	10,533	18,975	17,575	11,496	14,254	2,262	394	123	41
Mexican	173	158	210	319	325	910	1,670	573	559	759	25,084
Pacific Islander	7	4	1	1	4	4	2	5	3	4	6
Polish	46,727	19,290	16,884	31,952	37,764	24,107	35,028	7,912	358	119	1,035
Portuguese	898	816	906	1,388	1,747	1,583	1,848	2,526	2,185	1,313	2,016
Rumanian	5,264	1,352	1,834	5,230	5,824	3,156	3,837	899	138	61	61
Russian	7,507	5,125	5,682	8,439	9,744	10,548	17,491	11,256	4,716	6,393	4,926
Ruthenian (Russniak)	3,310	1,672	1,719	3,838	5,521	5,327	5,049	860	17	21	25
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	5,801	7,257	5,032	8,036	10,380	9,291	8,073	3,473	3,954	4,550	4,665
Scotch	1,596	1,618	1,992	3,083	3,456	4,118	3,923	2,714	2,096	1,618	3,307
Slovak	23,573	8,894	9,259	15,561	12,526	9,854	11,786	1,398	74	34	453
Spanish	1,977	1,834	2,323	2,518	2,569	3,181	3,214	4,347	2,792	3,524	4,182
Spanish American	333	305	387	374	343	457	542	560	516	612	736
Syrian	1,700	1,204	1,077	1,173	972	797	1,200	433	120	110	160
Turkish	1,276	725	1,058	1,633	1,366	1,297	890	208	41	54	58
Welsh	163	171	195	255	301	298	395	253	214	130	263
West Indian (except Cuban)	375	394	388	344	530	584	677	480	603	520	426
Other peoples	630	1,874	806	862	1,113	1,118	1,470	511	769	504	1,001
Not specified		11,873	20,644	25,540	15,201	19,838	17,819	16,888	10,744	9,098	

[1] Alien departures previous to July 1, 1907, were not recorded by race or people.

TABLE 87.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1928, by race or people*—Continued

Race or people	1919	1920	Total 10 years, 1911–1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	Total 8 years, 1921–1928	Grand total 21 years, 1908–1928
Total	123,522	288,315	2,146,994	247,718	198,712	81,450	76,789	92,728	76,992	73,366	77,457	925,212	3,895,517
African (black)	976	1,275	14,044	1,807	2,183	1,525	1,449	1,094	865	870	789	10,582	27,545
Armenian	11	584	6,712	605	253	69	60	100	90	51	47	1,275	9,303
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	412	259	5,685	564	4,246	1,716	1,287	2,128	1,468	1,724	1,327	14,460	22,885
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	3,241	23,844	64,098	9,940	5,877	1,864	1,544	1,741	1,681	1,592	1,396	25,635	100,840
Chinese	2,062	2,961	22,742	5,253	6,146	3,788	3,736	3,263	2,873	4,117	4,300	33,476	65,896
Croatian and Slovenian	154	7,481	62,494	3,306	3,997	233	381	767	592	251	534	10,061	117,291
Cuban	898	1,598	16,430	1,059	909	751	961	1,287	1,287	980	1,282	8,516	29,834
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	2	1,533	5,252	909	549	201	183	467	545	380	361	3,595	10,840
Dutch and Flemish	1,356	3,016	15,796	2,405	2,157	1,252	990	1,238	993	1,005	1,084	11,124	30,213
East Indian	106	162	1,406	137	218	113	149	91	69	83	106	966	2,624
English	9,406	11,659	100,143	11,622	9,668	7,979	6,505	9,108	6,935	7,449	8,780	68,046	185,078
Finnish	497	1,447	20,545	2,480	1,254	445	411	476	560	577	647	6,850	33,561
French	5,472	7,026	43,388	3,836	3,464	1,896	1,305	1,261	1,277	1,761	1,915	16,715	70,057
German	343	4,178	63,590	6,770	5,715	2,217	1,832	4,352	4,509	5,515	8,086	38,996	143,848
Greek	15,562	20,319	122,816	13,470	7,649	3,060	7,335	6,659	5,188	3,140	2,525	49,026	193,694
Hebrew	373	358	30,812	483	830	413	260	291	341	224	253	3,095	53,403
Irish	1,934	4,635	32,708	2,535	2,485	1,511	1,581	1,432	1,225	1,432	1,649	13,850	53,530
Italian (north)	1,195	8,159	76,305	11,447	7,448	2,538	2,704	4,601	3,036	2,209	1,626	35,609	161,510
Italian (south)	36,980	80,955	605,750	37,032	46,562	21,029	20,363	22,651	16,968	15,627	15,834	196,066	1,061,197
Japanese	2,127	4,238	16,629	4,352	4,353	2,844	2,120	1,170	1,201	1,148	1,055	18,243	48,475
Korean	23	14	418	33	50	55	27	31	27	52	39	314	1,171
Lithuanian	6	719	17,193	4,507	4,606	1,109	381	527	439	331	351	12,251	36,634
Magyar	10	14,619	79,749	12,457	4,758	1,039	587	1,030	1,063	946	1,024	22,904	153,969
Mexican	17,793	6,412	54,404	5,519	5,770	2,479	1,878	2,875	3,158	2,774	3,873	28,326	83,271
Pacific Islander	2	3	34	1	5	6	1	7	1	7	3	31	77
Polish	153	18,392	156,820	42,207	31,004	5,278	2,590	3,693	2,823	2,725	3,046	93,366	333,087
Portuguese	3,525	4,859	22,990	5,144	6,052	2,721	3,465	3,653	2,989	2,363	1,430	27,817	53,427
Rumanian	60	21,490	40,756	8,603	4,219	1,098	1,085	1,343	1,302	1,201	908	19,759	68,965
Russian	1,717	1,151	76,381	11,085	2,891	1,611	734	887	581	510	642	18,941	113,636
Ruthenian (Russniak)	2	693	21,353	465	448	29	52	76	65	19	59	1,213	29,267
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	4,865	8,246	65,533	6,944	4,417	2,936	2,662	3,811	4,188	3,678	3,767	32,403	116,026
Scotch	1,687	2,577	28,579	2,027	1,659	1,129	1,281	2,555	1,912	1,930	2,268	14,761	48,546
Slovak	1,150	11,568	64,404	17,625	3,451	387	475	635	850	693	746	24,862	130,992
Spanish	7,489	5,144	38,960	4,961	7,838	3,193	3,674	4,661	2,972	2,781	2,578	32,658	77,752
Spanish American	799	1,126	6,065	1,536	1,791	1,071	906	1,322	1,404	1,792	1,720	11,542	18,632
Syrian	132	1,652	6,749	1,599	1,396	651	439	420	260	203	232	5,200	15,930
Turkish	275	1,340	7,162	713	272	124	297	153	201	166	116	2,042	12,263
Welsh	156	195	2,460	167	154	66	77	81	76	65	85	771	3,760
West Indian (except Cuban)	336	626	5,126	656	820	716	600	446	660	754	785	5,437	11,720
Other peoples	235	1,802	9,385	1,457	1,148	308	422	345	318	241	189	4,428	17,123
Not specified			115,128										147,645

TABLE 88.—*Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, showing comparative per cent of total by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30*

Race or people	Immigrant aliens, per cent of each race						Emigrant aliens, per cent of each race					
	1911–1915	1916–1920	1921–1925	1926	1927	1928	1911–1915	1916–1920	1921–1925	1926	1927	1928
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
African (black)	0.7	2.5	1.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.0
Armenian	.6	.4	.7	.2	.3	.3	.3	.4	.2	.1	.1	.1
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	.9	.1	.7	.8	.7	.4	.3	.2	1.4	1.9	2.4	1.7
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1.1	.4	.5	.1	.2	.2	2.5	4.1	3.0	2.2	2.2	1.8
Chinese	.2	.7	.7	.5	.3	.3	.8	1.6	3.2	3.7	5.6	5.6
Croatian and Slovenian	2.8	.1	.9	.2	.3	.3	3.8	1.1	1.2	.8	.3	.7
Cuban	.4	.9	.2	.5	.6	.7	.6	1.1	.7	1.7	1.3	1.7
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	.4	(1)	.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.3	.2	.3	.7	.5	.5
Dutch and Flemish	1.3	2.3	1.3	1.0	.9	.9	.6	.9	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4
East Indian						(1)	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
English	5.7	13.1	11.0	14.5	12.0	10.9	3.6	6.8	6.4	9.0	10.2	11.3
Finnish	1.0	1.3	.6	.2	.2	.2	1.1	.7	.7	.7	.8	.8
French	2.0	7.1	5.5	7.3	5.8	5.8	1.4	3.3	1.7	1.7	2.4	2.5
German	7.0	2.6	10.3	19.3	16.9	17.6	3.9	1.0	3.0	5.9	7.5	10.4
Greek	3.8	5.5	1.7	.5	.8	.9	5.3	6.5	5.5	6.7	4.3	3.3
Hebrew	9.8	4.2	10.7	3.4	3.4	3.8	2.0	.3	.3	.4	.3	.3
Irish	3.8	5.6	6.5	14.0	13.3	12.4	1.3	1.9	1.4	1.6	2.0	2.1
Italian (north)	3.5	1.9	2.1	.5	.8	.9	4.0	2.5	4.1	3.9	3.0	2.1
Italian (south)	18.5	12.6	12.2	2.6	4.7	5.2	27.7	29.2	21.2	22.0	21.3	20.4
Japanese	.8	3.7	1.1	.2	.2	.2	.5	1.3	2.1	1.6	1.6	1.4
Korean	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.1	.1
Lithuanian	1.8	.1	.2	.1	.2	.1	1.1	.1	1.6	.6	.5	.5
Magyar	2.7	.1	1.2	.4	.3	.4	4.5	2.2	2.8	1.4	1.3	1.3
Mexican	1.7	10.3	8.7	14.0	19.9	18.8	.3	7.2	2.7	4.1	3.8	5.0
Polish	10.4	.9	2.4	1.0	1.3	1.4	9.5	2.9	12.2	3.7	3.7	3.9
Portuguese	1.0	3.3	1.1	.3	.3	.3	.6	2.0	3.0	3.9	3.2	1.8
Rumanian	1.2	.2	.4	.1	.1	.1	1.3	3.1	2.3	1.7	1.6	1.2
Russian	3.2	1.1	.8	.4	.4	.4	4.0	2.7	2.5	.8	.7	.8
Ruthenian (Russniak)	2.5	.2	.2	.2	.1	.1	1.4	.1	.2	.1	(1)	.1
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	3.9	5.7	5.4	6.4	5.7	6.1	2.7	3.7	3.0	5.4	5.0	4.9
Scotch	2.2	5.0	6.4	9.0	7.6	7.5	1.2	1.6	1.2	2.4	2.6	2.9
Slovak	2.3	.4	2.0	.1	.3	.7	3.5	1.9	3.2	1.1	.9	1.0
Spanish	1.0	4.7	1.4	.2	.3	.3	1.1	3.3	3.5	3.9	3.8	3.3
Spanish American	.1	1.1	.5	.8	1.0	1.1	.2	.5	1.0	1.8	2.4	2.2
Syrian	.7	.4	.4	.2	.2	.2	.3	.3	.6	.3	.3	.3
Turkish	.2	.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.1	.4	.3	.2	.3	.2	.2
Welsh	.3	.3	.3	.5	.4	.6	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
West Indian (except Cuban)	.1	.5	.2	.1	.1	.2	.2	.4	.5	.9	1.0	1.0
Other peoples	.4	.6	.2	.1	.1	.2	.4	.6	.5	.4	.3	.2
Not specified							6.6	2.8				

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 89.—*Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, as specified, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence*

[Excess of admissions indicated by plus (+), of departures by minus (−)]

Country	1921–1925, total			1926			1927			1928			Number departed for every 100 admitted			
	Admitted	Departed	Excess	Admitted	Departed	Excess	Admitted	Departed	Excess	Admitted	Departed	Excess	1921–1925	1926	1927	1928
All countries	2,638,913	697,397	+1,941,516	304,488	76,992	+227,496	335,175	73,366	+261,809	307,255	77,457	+229,798	26	25	22	25
Europe, total	1,689,374	577,250	+1,112,124	155,562	60,040	+95,522	168,368	55,402	+112,966	158,513	57,185	+101,328	34	32	33	36
Albania	329	618	−289	158	314	−156	243	237	+6	263	90	+173	188	199	98	34
Austria	26,473	2,908	+23,565	1,102	487	+615	1,016	468	+548	1,277	580	+697	11	44	46	45
Belgium	12,088	4,281	+7,807	718	491	+227	764	482	+282	698	485	+213	35	68	63	69
Bulgaria	1,964	4,180	−2,216	175	88	+87	222	130	+92	158	110	+48	213	50	59	70
Czechoslovakia	83,281	29,663	+53,618	2,953	2,301	+652	3,540	2,276	+1,264	3,571	2,070	+1,501	36	78	64	58
Danzig, Free City of	243	5	+238	210	1	+209	223	6	+217	224	1	+223	2	------	3	------
Denmark	21,217	3,195	+18,022	2,549	691	+1,858	2,505	536	+1,969	2,473	540	+1,933	15	27	21	22
Estonia	896	16	+880	132	15	+117	139	14	+125	136	11	+125	2	11	10	8
Finland	14,348	4,785	+9,563	491	519	−28	438	536	−98	473	585	−112	33	106	122	124
France, including Corsica	28,445	9,544	+18,901	4,181	1,011	+3,170	4,405	1,637	+2,768	4,438	2,030	+2,408	34	24	37	46
Germany	194,170	15,978	+178,192	50,421	3,908	+46,513	48,513	4,748	+43,765	45,778	6,645	+39,133	8	8	10	15
Great Britain:																
England	108,601	30,820	+77,781	10,599	4,921	+5,678	9,990	4,994	+4,996	7,338	6,039	+1,299	28	46	50	82
Scotland	93,840	5,592	+88,248	13,661	1,332	+12,329	12,611	1,441	+11,170	11,085	1,498	+9,587	6	10	11	14
Wales	6,275	387	+5,888	1,268	37	+1,231	1,068	44	+1,024	1,535	39	+1,496	6	3	4	3
Greece	40,989	37,741	+3,248	1,121	5,164	−4,043	2,089	3,130	−1,041	2,328	2,461	−133	92	460	150	106
Hungary	25,794	18,752	+7,042	906	871	+35	813	841	−28	857	920	−63	73	96	103	107
Ireland	98,515	7,870	+90,645	24,897	1,059	+23,838	28,545	1,214	+27,331	25,268	1,300	+23,968	8	4	4	5
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	371,702	175,227	+196,475	8,253	19,980	−11,727	17,297	17,759	−462	17,728	17,324	+404	47	242	103	98
Latvia	1,736	96	+1,640	298	58	+240	403	21	+382	258	55	+203	6	19	5	21
Lithuania	2,841	846	+1,995	636	408	+228	770	314	+456	531	319	+212	30	64	41	60
Luxemburg	150	18	+132	127	7	+120	111	13	+98	106	18	+88	12	6	12	17
Netherlands	17,139	3,279	+13,860	1,753	379	+1,374	1,733	456	+1,277	1,843	514	+1,329	19	22	26	28
Norway	42,421	7,499	+34,922	5,756	2,087	+3,669	6,068	1,786	+4,282	5,660	1,686	+3,974	18	36	29	30
Poland	184,409	87,907	+96,502	7,126	2,881	+4,245	9,211	2,650	+6,561	8,755	3,071	+5,684	48	40	29	35
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	26,917	20,621	+6,296	666	2,926	−2,260	567	2,347	−1,780	584	1,358	−774	77	439	414	233
Rumania	60,356	16,790	+43,566	1,211	1,404	−193	1,270	1,248	+22	1,376	1,002	+374	28	116	98	73
Russia	55,472	25,181	+30,291	1,766	181	+1,585	1,183	239	+944	1,251	426	+828	45	10	20	34
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	26,531	20,265	+6,266	326	2,465	−2,139	429	2,178	−1,749	455	1,983	−1,528	76	756	508	436
Sweden	60,412	7,992	+52,420	8,513	1,150	+7,363	8,287	1,115	+7,172	8,051	1,282	+6,769	13	14	13	16
Switzerland	19,738	3,145	+16,593	1,994	486	+1,508	2,121	594	+1,527	1,994	726	+1,268	16	24	28	36
Turkey in Europe	13,538	959	+12,579	210	30	+180	216	24	+192	242	38	+204	71	14	11	16

Yugoslavia	42,323	29,286	+13,037	1,059	2,342	−1,283	1,190	1,941	−721	1,386	1,941	−555	69	221	161	140
Other Europe	6,221	1,801	+4,417	326	46	+280	388	13	+375	390	38	+352	45	14	3	10
Asia, total	78,645	45,648	+32,997	3,413	4,931	−1,518	3,669	6,007	−2,338	3,380	6,073	−2,693	58	141	164	180
China	22,330	22,787	−457	1,751	2,989	−1,238	1,471	4,179	−2,708	1,320	4,364	−3,044	102	171	284	331
India	1,376	983	+393	93	113	−20	102	126	−24	102	156	−54	71	122	124	153
Japan	29,927	14,979	+14,948	654	1,208	−554	723	1,205	−482	550	1,085	−535	50	186	167	197
Syria and Palestine	3,616	971	+2,645	679	381	+298	1,054	327	+727	1,058	322	+736	27	56	31	30
Turkey in Asia and Armenia	18,787	5,338	+13,449	37	169	−132	73	94	−21	80	79	+1	28	457	123	99
Other Asia	2,609	590	+2,019	199	71	+128	246	76	+170	270	67	+203	23	36	37	25
America, total	861,889	70,723	+791,166	144,393	11,485	+132,908	161,872	11,303	+150,569	144,281	13,620	+130,661	8	8	7	9
Canada and Newfoundland	539,581	17,892	+521,689	93,368	2,456	+90,912	84,580	2,440	+82,140	75,281	3,061	+72,220	3	3	3	4
Mexico	236,377	19,530	+216,847	43,316	3,198	+40,118	67,721	2,957	+64,764	59,016	3,957	+55,059	8	7	4	7
West Indies	54,069	22,601	+31,468	3,222	3,839	−617	4,019	3,732	+287	4,058	4,244	−186	42	119	93	105
Central America	7,698	3,436	+4,262	1,374	566	+808	1,771	721	+1,050	1,751	758	+993	45	41	41	43
South America	24,160	7,264	+16,896	3,107	1,425	+1,682	3,777	1,453	+2,324	4,166	1,600	+2,566	30	46	38	38
Other America	4		+4	6	1	+5	4		+4	9		+9				
Others, total	9,005	3,776	+5,229	1,120	536	+584	1,266	654	+612	1,081	579	+502	42	48	52	54
Africa	3,681	705	+2,976	529	126	+403	520	112	+408	475	141	+334	19	24	22	30
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	4,808	2,817	+1,991	556	391	+165	712	508	+204	578	425	+153	59	70	71	74
Other Pacific islands	288	175	+113	35	19	+16	34	34		28	13	+15	61	53	100	46
Countries not specified	228	79	+149										35			

TABLE 90.—*Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, as specified, by race or people*

[Excess of admissions indicated by plus (+), of departures by minus (−)]

Race or people	1921–1925, total			1926			1927			1928			Number departed for every 100 admitted			
	Admitted	Departed	Excess	Admitted	Departed	Excess	Admitted	Departed	Excess	Admitted	Departed	Excess	1921–1925	1926	1927	1928
Total	2,638,913	697,397	+1,941,516	304,488	76,992	+227,496	335,175	73,366	+261,809	307,255	77,457	229,798	26	25	22	25
African (black)	35,709	8,058	+27,651	894	865	+29	955	870	+85	956	789	+167	22	97	91	83
Armenian	18,373	1,087	+17,286	741	90	+651	983	51	+932	1,062	47	+1,015	6	12	5	4
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	19,068	9,941	+9,127	2,494	1,468	+1,026	2,406	1,724	+682	1,248	1,327	−79	52	58	72	106
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	13,863	20,966	−7,103	532	1,681	−1,149	600	1,592	−992	531	1,396	−865	151	316	265	263
Chinese	18,947	22,186	−3,239	1,375	2,873	−1,498	1,051	4,117	−3,066	931	4,300	−3,369	117	209	392	462
Croatian and Slovenian	23,638	8,684	+14,954	692	592	+100	821	251	+570	938	534	+404	37	86	31	57
Cuban	5,892	4,967	+925	1,476	1,287	+189	1,919	980	+939	2,058	1,282	+776	84	87	51	62
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	2,154	2,309	−155	75	545	−470	69	380	−311	95	361	−266	107	727	551	380
Dutch and Flemish	33,395	8,042	+25,353	3,156	993	+2,163	3,125	1,005	+2,120	2,880	1,084	+1,796	24	31	32	38
East Indian	931	708	+223	50	69	−19	51	83	−32	38	106	−68	76	138	163	279
English	290,099	44,882	+245,217	44,206	6,935	+37,271	40,165	7,449	+32,716	33,597	8,780	+24,817	15	16	19	26
Finnish	14,490	5,066	+9,424	674	560	+114	629	577	+52	544	647	−103	35	83	92	119
French	143,982	11,762	+132,220	22,237	1,277	+20,960	19,313	1,761	+17,552	17,963	1,915	+16,048	8	6	9	11
German	270,771	20,886	+249,885	58,675	4,509	+54,166	56,587	5,515	+51,072	54,157	8,086	+46,071	8	8	10	15
Greek	46,146	38,173	+7,973	1,385	5,188	−3,803	2,557	3,140	−583	2,848	2,525	+323	83	375	123	89
Hebrew	282,560	2,277	+280,283	10,267	341	+9,926	11,483	224	+11,259	11,639	253	+11,386	1	3	2	2
Irish	171,658	9,544	+162,114	42,475	1,225	+41,250	44,726	1,432	+43,294	38,193	1,649	+36,544	5	3	3	4
Italian (north)	55,971	28,738	+27,233	1,486	3,036	−1,550	2,637	2,209	+428	2,653	1,626	+1,027	51	204	84	61
Italian (south)	322,464	147,637	+174,827	7,888	16,968	−9,080	15,892	15,627	+265	16,087	15,834	+253	46	215	98	98
Japanese	28,707	14,839	+13,868	598	1,201	−603	660	1,148	−488	522	1,055	−533	52	201	174	202
Korean	401	196	+205	52	27	+25	47	52	−5	22	39	−17	49	52	111	177
Lithuanian	6,579	11,130	−4,551	393	439	−46	549	331	+218	326	351	−25	169	112	60	108
Magyar	30,667	19,871	+10,796	1,076	1,063	+13	1,049	946	+103	1,112	1,024	+88	65	99	90	92
Mexican	230,584	18,521	+212,063	42,638	3,158	+39,480	66,766	2,774	+63,992	57,765	3,873	+53,892	8	7	4	7
Pacific Islander	49	20	+29	2	1	+1	8	7	+1	2	3	−1	41	50	88	150
Polish	63,262	84,772	−21,510	3,175	2,823	+352	4,249	2,725	+1,524	4,238	3,046	+1,192	134	89	64	72
Portuguese	28,137	21,035	+7,102	793	2,989	−2,196	843	2,363	−1,520	844	1,430	−586	75	377	280	169
Rumanian	10,960	16,348	−5,388	319	1,302	−983	422	1,201	−779	443	908	−465	149	408	285	205
Russian	20,475	17,208	+3,267	938	581	+357	1,249	510	+739	1,249	642	+607	84	62	41	51
Ruthenian (Russniak)	5,847	1,070	+4,777	505	65	+440	445	19	+426	411	59	+352	18	13	4	14
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	141,244	20,770	+120,474	19,118	4,188	+15,230	19,235	3,678	+15,557	18,664	3,767	+14,897	15	22	19	20
Scotch	167,702	8,651	+159,051	27,298	1,912	+25,386	25,544	1,930	+23,614	23,177	2,268	+20,909	5	7	8	10
Slovak	53,421	22,573	+30,848	534	850	−316	1,017	693	+324	2,197	746	+1,451	42	159	68	34

Spanish	37,104	24,327	+12,777	699	2,972	−2,273	1,065	2,781	−1,716	1,018	2,578	−1,560	66	425	261	253
Spanish American	12,175	6,626	+5,549	2,519	1,404	+1,115	3,185	1,792	+1,393	3,490	1,720	+1,770	54	56	56	49
Syrian	9,691	4,505	+5,186	488	260	+228	684	203	+481	613	232	+381	47	53	30	38
Turkish	1,072	1,559	−487	197	201	−4	112	166	−54	143	116	+27	145	207	148	81
Welsh	8,128	545	+7,583	1,314	76	+1,238	1,300	65	+1,235	1,723	85	+1,638	7	5	5	5
West Indian (except Cuban)	6,532	3,238	+3,294	373	660	−287	381	754	−373	394	785	−391	50	177	198	199
Other peoples	6,065	3,680	+2,385	381	318	+63	396	241	+155	484	189	+295	61	89	61	39

TABLE 91.—*Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, as specified, by States of intended future or last permanent residence*

[Excess of admissions indicated by plus sign (+), of departures by minus sign (−)]

State	1921–1925, total			1926			1927			1928			Number departed for every 100 admitted			
	Admitted	Departed	Excess	Admitted	Departed	Excess	Admitted	Departed	Excess	Admitted	Departed	Excess	1921–1925	1926	1927	1928
Total	2,638,913	697,397	+1,941,516	304,488	76,992	+227,496	335,175	73,366	+261,809	307,255	77,457	+229,798	26	25	22	25
Alabama	2,287	445	+1,842	262	58	+204	182	43	+139	211	34	+177	19	22	24	16
Alaska	955	465	+490	97	46	+51	100	26	+74	107	19	+88	49	47	26	18
Arizona	30,019	3,730	+26,289	3,042	596	+2,446	4,873	405	+4,468	5,081	495	+4,586	12	20	8	10
Arkansas	985	165	+820	94	24	+70	181	10	+171	114	7	+107	17	26	6	6
California	184,865	45,142	+139,723	19,785	4,608	+15,177	26,029	4,954	+21,075	23,344	5,121	+18,223	24	23	19	22
Colorado	7,831	1,868	+5,963	722	188	+534	840	170	+670	776	116	+660	24	26	20	15
Connecticut	58,622	17,895	+40,727	6,447	1,366	+5,081	6,321	1,194	+5,127	5,569	1,152	+4,417	30	21	19	21
Delaware	2,664	876	+1,788	223	51	+172	209	53	+156	213	26	+187	33	23	25	12
District of Columbia	7,118	1,535	+5,583	883	230	+653	918	217	+701	803	234	+569	21	26	24	29
Florida	15,599	8,938	+6,661	4,067	1,354	+2,713	2,512	1,360	+1,152	1,413	1,286	+127	57	33	54	91
Georgia	2,250	427	+1,823	229	54	+175	232	54	+178	208	67	+141	19	24	23	32
Hawaii	11,654	4,230	+7,424	227	206	+21	226	634	−408	132	510	−378	36	91	281	386
Idaho	4,027	644	+3,383	418	149	+269	434	85	+349	433	52	+381	16	36	20	12
Illinois	173,016	44,807	+128,209	20,176	4,377	+15,799	20,723	3,911	+16,812	19,165	3,802	+15,363	26	22	19	20
Indiana	20,496	6,140	+14,356	2,555	647	+1,908	2,570	463	+2,107	1,930	390	+1,540	30	25	18	20
Iowa	16,861	2,459	+14,402	1,623	186	+1,437	1,419	177	+1,242	1,291	127	+1,164	14	11	12	10
Kansas	6,031	956	+5,075	740	134	+606	765	138	+627	713	169	+544	16	18	18	24
Kentucky	2,394	349	+2,045	321	57	+264	281	54	+227	271	29	+242	14	18	19	11
Louisiana	5,969	2,716	+3,253	644	359	+285	726	343	+383	771	307	+464	45	56	47	40
Maine	38,218	1,311	+36,907	2,956	47	+2,909	3,655	48	+3,607	3,671	27	+3,644	3	2	1	7
Maryland	12,551	2,948	+9,603	1,187	290	+897	1,241	203	+1,038	1,099	142	+957	23	24	16	13
Massachusetts	218,944	54,509	+164,435	26,845	7,319	+19,526	25,907	5,900	+20,007	20,461	2,603	+17,858	25	27	23	13
Michigan	172,785	28,455	+144,330	34,358	3,405	+30,953	28,104	3,128	+24,976	25,872	3,071	+22,801	16	10	11	12
Minnesota	38,224	6,400	+31,824	3,981	476	+3,505	3,316	327	+2,989	2,870	337	+2,533	17	12	10	12
Mississippi	1,855	277	+1,578	166	22	+144	177	32	+145	190	38	+152	15	13	18	20
Missouri	18,267	4,069	+14,198	2,055	428	+1,627	1,896	334	+1,562	1,730	322	+1,408	23	21	18	19
Montana	8,007	1,653	+6,354	808	122	+686	812	101	+711	818	122	+696	21	15	12	15
Nebraska	9,791	1,635	+8,156	951	172	+779	923	101	+822	745	80	+665	16	18	11	11
Nevada	1,644	525	+1,119	145	105	+40	111	44	+67	188	31	+157	31	72	40	16
New Hampshire	21,376	1,658	+19,718	1,932	54	+1,878	1,897	25	+1,872	1,584	45	+1,539	7	3	1	3
New Jersey	128,225	32,692	+95,533	15,175	3,986	+11,189	17,059	3,490	+13,569	15,967	3,454	+12,513	25	26	20	22
New Mexico	4,350	645	+3,705	445	140	+305	602	141	+461	623	148	+475	15	31	23	24
New York	720,337	243,902	+476,435	74,019	30,730	+43,289	87,864	32,363	+55,501	87,503	39,966	+47,537	34	42	37	46
North Carolina	1,617	366	+1,251	420	91	+329	421	74	+347	308	44	+264	23	22	18	14

North Dakota	6,701	838	+5,863	816	83	+733	809	65	+741	876	60	+816	12	10	8	7
Ohio	106,564	39,895	+66,669	9,452	3,136	+6,316	9,126	2,496	+6,630	8,292	2,726	+5,566	37	33	27	33
Oklahoma	2,493	551	+1,942	263	31	+232	301	20	+284	331	45	+286	22	12	7	14
Oregon	20,891	3,079	+17,815	2,119	399	+1,720	1,922	357	+1,565	1,699	347	+1,352	15	19	19	20
Pennsylvania	215,140	81,070	+134,070	17,627	6,568	+11,059	20,097	5,728	+14,369	17,950	5,117	+12,833	38	37	29	29
Philippine Islands	29	14	+15	2	1	+1	1		+1	4		+4	48	50		
Porto Rico	1,427	1,356	+71	123	134	−11	141	123	+18	189	111	+78	95	109	87	59
Rhode Island	31,457	7,022	+24,435	3,311	286	+3,025	2,607	265	+2,342	2,422	248	+2,174	22	9	10	10
South Carolina	972	161	+811	42	15	+27	56	9	+47	109	22	+87	16	36	16	20
South Dakota	4,229	502	+3,727	607	46	+561	416	40	+376	366	27	+339	12	8	10	7
Tennessee	1,878	308	+1,570	135	39	+96	206	37	+169	111	32	+79	16	29	18	29
Texas	161,646	10,089	+151,557	28,339	1,444	+26,895	43,139	1,467	+41,672	36,698	2,252	+34,446	7	5	3	6
Utah	5,608	1,642	+3,966	682	138	+544	575	105	+470	528	64	+464	29	20	18	12
Vermont	11,723	510	+11,213	1,384	56	+1,328	1,324	29	+1,295	1,531	12	+1,519	4	4	2	1
Virginia	12,002	1,004	+10,998	414	122	+292	378	91	+287	312	93	+219	8	30	24	30
Virgin Islands	84	27	+57	9	4	+5	3	3	0	1	5	−4	32	44	100	500
Washington	57,920	10,102	+47,818	5,590	1,202	+4,388	5,440	1,085	+4,355	5,034	1,142	+3,892	17	22	20	23
West Virginia	11,012	5,514	+5,498	462	512	−50	516	301	+215	558	282	+276	50	111	58	51
Wisconsin	34,407	8,099	+26,308	4,880	629	+4,251	4,365	496	+3,869	3,891	470	+3,421	23	13	11	12
Wyoming	2,893	782	+2,111	233	70	+163	224	47	+177	179	29	+150	27	30	21	16

TABLE 92.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, with comparative per cent, by sex, fiscal years ended June 30, 1871 to 1928*

Period	Total immigrants	Number		Per cent	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Grand total 58 years, 1871–1928	29,863,396	19,037,546	10,825,850	63.7	36.3
Total, 10 years, 1871–1880	2,812,191	1,725,148	1,087,043	61.3	38.7
1871	321,350	190,428	130,922	59.3	40.7
1872	404,806	240,170	164,636	59.3	40.7
1873	459,803	275,792	184,011	60.0	40.0
1874	313,339	189,225	124,114	60.4	39.6
1875	227,498	139,950	87,548	61.5	38.5
1876	169,986	111,786	58,200	65.8	34.2
1877	141,857	92,033	49,824	64.9	35.1
1878	138,469	86,259	52,210	62.3	37.7
1879	177,826	111,882	65,944	62.9	37.1
1880	457,257	287,623	169,634	62.9	37.1
Total, 10 years, 1881–1890	5,246,613	3,205,911	2,040,702	61.1	38.9
1881	669,431	410,729	258,702	61.4	38.6
1882	788,992	498,814	290,178	63.2	36.8
1883	603,322	363,863	239,459	60.3	39.7
1884	518,592	308,509	210,083	59.5	40.5
1885	395,346	226,382	168,964	57.3	42.7
1886	334,203	200,704	133,499	60.1	39.9
1887	490,109	306,658	183,451	62.6	37.4
1888	546,889	345,375	201,514	63.2	36.8
1889	444,427	263,024	181,403	59.2	40.8
1890	455,302	281,853	173,449	61.9	38.1
Total, 10 years, 1891–1900	3,687,564	2,297,330	1,390,234	62.3	37.7
1891	560,319	354,059	206,260	63.2	36.8
1892	579,663	361,864	217,799	62.4	37.6
1893	439,730	280,344	159,386	63.8	36.2
1894	285,631	169,274	116,357	59.3	40.7
1895	258,536	149,016	109,520	57.6	42.4
1896	343,267	212,466	130,801	61.9	38.1
1897	230,832	135,107	95,725	58.5	41.5
1898	229,299	135,775	93,524	59.2	40.8
1899	311,715	195,277	116,438	62.6	37.4
1900	448,572	304,148	144,424	67.8	32.2
Total, 10 years, 1901–1910	8,795,386	6,141,942	2,653,444	69.8	30.2
1901	487,918	331,055	156,863	67.9	32.1
1902	648,743	466,369	182,374	71.9	28.1
1903	857,046	613,146	243,900	71.5	28.5
1904	812,870	549,100	263,770	67.6	32.4
1905	1,026,499	724,914	301,585	70.6	29.4
1906	1,100,735	764,463	336,272	69.5	30.5
1907	1,285,349	929,976	355,373	72.4	27.6
1908	782,870	506,912	275,958	64.8	35.2
1909	751,786	519,969	231,817	69.2	30.8
1910	1,041,570	736,038	305,532	70.7	29.3
Total, 10 years, 1911–1920	5,735,811	3,643,385	2,092,426	63.5	36.5
1911	878,587	570,057	308,530	64.9	35.1
1912	838,172	529,931	308,241	63.2	36.8
1913	1,197,892	808,144	389,748	67.5	32.5
1914	1,218,480	798,747	419,733	65.6	34.4
1915	326,700	187,021	139,679	57.2	42.8
1916	298,826	182,229	116,597	61.0	39.0
1917	295,403	174,479	120,924	59.1	40.9
1918	110,618	61,880	48,738	55.9	44.1
1919	141,132	83,272	57,860	59.0	41.0
1920	430,001	247,625	182,376	57.6	42.4
Total, 8 years, 1921–1928	3,585,831	2,023,830	1,562,001	56.4	43.6
1921	805,228	449,422	355,806	55.8	44.2
1922	309,556	149,741	159,815	48.4	51.6
1923	522,919	307,522	215,397	58.8	41.2
1924	706,896	423,186	283,710	59.9	40.1
1925	294,314	163,252	131,062	55.5	44.5
1926	304,488	170,567	133,921	56.0	44.0
1927	335,175	194,163	141,012	57.9	42.1
1928	307,255	165,977	141,278	54.0	46.0

TABLE 93.—*Emigrant aliens departed, with comparative per cent, by sex, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1928*

Period	Total emigrants	Number		Per cent	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Grand total 21 years, 1908–1928	3,895,517	3,095,436	800,081	79.5	20.5
Total 3 years, 1908–1910	823,311	676,539	146,772	82.2	17.8
1908	395,073	342,883	52,190	86.8	13.2
1909	[1] 225,802	178,814	46,988	79.2	20.8
1910	202,436	154,842	47,594	76.5	23.5
Total 10 years, 1911–1920	2,146,994	1,742,299	404,695	81.2	18.8
1911	295,666	238,922	56,744	80.8	19.2
1912	333,262	275,970	57,292	82.8	17.2
1913	308,190	251,808	56,382	81.7	18.3
1914	303,338	242,208	61,130	79.8	20.2
1915	204,074	168,072	36,002	82.4	17.6
1916	129,765	106,625	23,140	82.2	17.8
1917	66,277	48,427	17,850	73.1	26.9
1918	94,585	71,352	23,233	75.4	24.6
1919	123,522	101,167	22,355	81.9	18.1
1920	288,315	237,748	50,567	82.5	17.5
Total 8 years, 1921–1928	925,212	676,598	248,614	73.1	26.9
1921	247,718	189,134	58,584	76.4	23.6
1922	198,712	143,223	55,489	72.1	27.9
1923	81,450	54,752	26,698	67.2	32.8
1924	76,789	57,313	19,476	74.6	25.4
1925	92,728	70,865	21,863	76.4	23.6
1926	76,992	54,989	22,003	71.4	28.6
1927	73,366	51,536	21,830	70.2	29.8
1928	77,457	54,786	22,671	70.7	29.3

[1] Sex of 29,708 estimated. This number, leaving the United States via Canadian border, was reported by the Canadian Government.

TABLE 94.—*Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, by countries of last permanent residence and sex*

Country of last permanent residence	5 years, 1921–1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927		1 year, 1928	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
All countries	1,493,123	1,145,790	170,567	133,921	194,163	141,012	165,977	141,278
Europe, total	921,832	767,542	76,191	79,371	91,205	77,163	78,279	80,234
Albania	248	81	89	69	143	100	109	154
Austria	14,030	12,443	439	663	518	498	563	714
Belgium	6,193	5,895	357	361	358	406	336	362
Bulgaria	1,134	830	90	85	135	87	87	71
Czechoslovakia	40,926	42,355	1,253	1,700	1,817	1,723	1,694	1,877
Danzig, Free City of	108	135	104	106	131	92	121	103
Denmark	13,202	8,015	1,626	923	1,735	770	1,604	869
Estonia	545	351	54	78	56	83	52	84
Finland	6,148	8,200	176	315	182	256	220	253
France, including Corsica	13,428	15,017	2,105	2,076	2,257	2,148	2,178	2,260
Germany	103,185	90,985	26,292	24,129	28,573	19,940	24,620	21,158
Great Britain:								
England	55,035	53,566	4,941	5,658	5,071	4,919	3,564	3,774
Scotland	53,954	39,886	5,937	7,724	6,504	6,107	5,474	5,611
Wales	3,564	2,711	753	515	641	427	871	664
Greece	23,254	17,735	187	934	573	1,516	410	1,918
Hungary	11,175	14,619	355	551	318	495	351	506
Ireland	44,002	54,513	12,605	12,292	15,134	13,411	12,289	12,979
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	241,230	130,472	3,179	5,074	8,397	8,900	6,075	11,653
Latvia	730	1,006	115	183	157	246	100	158
Lithuania	1,090	1,751	240	396	354	416	222	309
Luxemburg	81	69	65	62	58	53	60	46
Netherlands	10,039	7,100	913	840	916	817	954	889
Norway	27,056	15,365	3,148	2,608	3,686	2,382	3,312	2,348
Poland	76,579	107,830	2,679	4,447	4,102	5,109	4,187	4,568
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	18,828	8,089	405	261	432	135	344	240
Rumania	29,410	30,946	492	719	577	693	537	839
Russia	22,477	32,995	621	1,145	418	765	473	781
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	22,297	4,234	189	137	264	165	279	176
Sweden	39,685	20,727	4,960	3,553	5,705	2,582	5,214	2,837
Switzerland	11,509	8,229	1,205	789	1,230	891	1,115	879
Turkey in Europe	6,920	6,618	64	146	62	154	90	152
Yugoslavia	19,392	22,931	384	675	480	710	517	869
Other Europe	4,378	1,843	169	157	221	167	257	133
Asia, total	43,638	35,007	2,286	1,127	2,311	1,358	1,983	1,397
China	16,774	5,556	1,377	374	1,045	426	860	460
India	1,056	320	64	29	68	34	71	31
Japan	13,166	16,761	452	202	490	233	376	174
Syria and Palestine	1,911	1,705	242	437	514	540	465	593
Turkey in Asia and Armenia	9,303	9,484	14	23	15	58	27	53
Other Asia	1,428	1,181	137	62	179	67	184	86
America, total	522,467	339,422	91,444	52,949	99,890	61,982	85,072	59,209
Canada and Newfoundland	312,191	227,390	53,043	40,325	45,196	39,384	40,172	35,109
Mexico	161,129	75,248	33,711	9,605	48,653	19,068	38,644	20,372
West Indies	28,365	25,704	1,907	1,315	2,505	1,514	2,592	1,466
Central America	4,171	3,527	726	648	993	778	897	854
South America	16,609	7,551	2,055	1,052	2,543	1,234	2,765	1,401
Other America	2	2	2	4		4	2	7
Others, total	5,186	3,819	646	474	757	509	643	438
Africa	2,239	1,442	327	202	332	188	312	163
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	2,627	2,181	296	260	407	305	314	264
Other Pacific islands	183	105	23	12	18	16	17	11
Countries not specified	137	91						

TABLE 95.—*Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, by countries of intended future permanent residence and sex*

Country of intended future permanent residence	5 years, 1921–1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927		1 year, 1928	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
All countries	515,287	182,110	54,989	22,003	51,536	21,830	54,786	22,671
Europe, total	430,223	147,027	43,413	16,627	38,832	16,570	40,473	16,712
Albania	593	25	294	20	223	14	86	4
Austria	1,870	1,038	283	204	264	204	331	249
Belgium	2,444	1,837	261	230	254	228	263	222
Bulgaria	4,006	174	82	6	118	12	98	12
Czechoslovakia	21,139	8,524	1,543	758	1,601	675	1,489	581
Danzig, Free City of	3	2	1		5	1	1	
Denmark	1,822	1,373	398	293	316	220	310	230
Estonia	12	4	13	2	11	3	8	3
Finland	3,017	1,768	317	202	295	241	353	232
France, including Corsica	4,837	4,707	545	466	807	830	1,028	1,002
Germany	9,145	6,833	1,887	2,021	2,216	2,532	3,506	3,139
Great Britain:								
England	14,973	15,847	2,371	2,550	2,436	2,558	3,244	2,795
Scotland	2,695	2,897	650	682	646	795	719	779
Wales	224	163	20	17	27	17	22	17
Greece	34,751	2,990	4,668	496	2,689	450	2,130	331
Hungary	12,438	6,314	476	395	481	360	541	379
Ireland	2,981	4,889	448	611	505	709	650	650
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	143,725	31,502	16,693	3,287	15,087	2,672	14,925	2,399
Latvia	60	36	33	25	11	10	30	25
Lithuania	576	270	277	131	213	101	205	114
Luxemburg	12	6	4	3	5	8	8	10
Netherlands	2,030	1,249	235	144	276	180	320	194
Norway	4,006	3,493	1,376	711	1,158	628	1,208	478
Poland	63,709	24,198	2,062	819	1,934	716	2,222	849
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	15,665	4,956	2,399	527	1,883	464	1,148	210
Rumania	12,208	4,582	913	491	819	429	697	305
Russia	20,432	4,749	129	52	159	80	322	104
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	17,987	2,278	2,172	293	1,941	237	1,740	243
Sweden	4,517	3,475	702	448	643	472	810	472
Switzerland	1,943	1,202	294	192	339	255	418	308
Turkey in Europe	873	86	29	1	23	1	34	4
Yugoslavia	23,883	5,403	1,797	545	1,448	463	1,574	367
Other Europe	1,647	157	41	5	8	5	33	5
Asia, total	38,981	6,667	4,234	697	5,315	692	5,349	724
China	21,627	1,160	2,809	180	3,945	234	4,083	281
India	799	184	86	27	102	24	132	24
Japan	10,807	4,172	833	375	894	311	768	317
Syria and Palestine	738	233	286	95	234	93	243	79
Turkey in Asia and Armenia	4,550	788	166	3	74	20	62	17
Other Asia	460	130	54	17	66	10	61	6
America, total	43,872	26,851	7,004	4,481	7,007	4,296	8,623	4,997
Canada and Newfoundland	11,229	6,663	1,631	825	1,549	891	1,996	1,065
Mexico	12,540	6,990	2,164	1,034	2,139	818	2,779	1,178
West Indies	12,958	9,643	1,999	1,840	1,975	1,757	2,350	1,894
Central America	2,053	1,383	316	250	435	286	449	309
South America	5,092	2,172	894	531	909	544	1,049	551
Other America				1				
Others, total	2,211	1,565	338	198	382	272	341	238
Africa	465	240	86	40	73	39	90	51
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	1,570	1,247	236	155	286	222	242	183
Other Pacific islands	119	56	16	3	23	11	9	4
Countries not specified	57	22						

TABLE 96.—*Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence*

Country	Immigrant aliens admitted								Emigrant aliens departed							
	5 years, 1921–1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927		1 year, 1928		5 years, 1921–1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927		1 year, 1928	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Per cent	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*
All countries	56.6	43.4	56.0	44.0	57.9	41.2	54.0	46.0	73.9	26.1	71.4	28.6	70.2	29.8	70.7	29.3
Europe, total	54.6	45.4	49.0	51.0	54.2	45.8	49.4	50.6	74.5	25.5	72.3	27.7	70.1	29.9	70.8	29.2
Albania	75.4	24.6	56.3	43.7	58.8	41.2	41.4	58.6	96.0	4.0	93.6	6.4	94.1	5.9	95.6	4.4
Austria	53.0	47.0	39.8	60.2	51.0	49.0	44.1	55.9	64.3	35.7	58.1	41.9	56.4	43.6	57.1	42.9
Belgium	51.2	48.8	49.7	50.3	46.9	53.1	48.1	51.9	57.1	42.9	53.2	46.8	52.7	47.3	54.2	45.8
Bulgaria	57.7	42.3	51.4	48.6	60.8	39.2	55.1	44.9	95.8	4.2	93.2	6.8	90.8	9.2	89.1	10.9
Czechoslovakia	49.2	50.8	42.4	57.6	51.3	48.7	47.4	52.6	71.3	28.7	67.1	32.9	70.3	29.7	71.9	28.1
Danzig, Free City of	44.4	55.6	49.5	50.5	58.7	41.3	54.0	46.0	60.0	40.0	100.0	-------	83.3	16.7	100.0	-------
Denmark	62.2	37.8	63.8	36.2	69.3	30.7	64.9	35.1	57.1	42.9	57.6	42.4	59.0	41.0	57.4	42.6
Estonia	60.8	39.2	40.9	59.1	40.3	59.7	38.2	61.8	75.0	25.0	86.7	13.3	78.6	21.4	72.7	27.3
Finland	42.8	57.2	35.8	64.2	41.6	58.4	46.5	53.5	63.1	36.9	61.1	38.9	55.0	45.0	60.3	39.7
France, including Corsica	47.2	52.8	50.3	49.7	51.2	48.8	49.1	50.9	50.7	49.3	53.9	46.1	49.3	50.7	50.6	49.4
Germany	53.1	46.9	52.1	47.9	58.9	41.1	53.8	46.2	57.2	42.8	48.3	51.7	46.7	53.3	52.8	47.2
Great Britain:																
England	50.7	49.3	46.6	53.4	50.8	49.2	48.6	51.4	48.6	51.4	48.2	51.8	48.8	51.2	53.7	46.3
Scotland	57.5	42.5	43.5	56.5	51.6	48.4	49.4	50.6	48.2	51.8	48.8	51.2	44.8	55.2	48.0	52.0
Wales	56.8	43.2	59.4	40.6	60.0	40.0	56.7	43.3	57.9	42.1	54.1	45.9	61.4	38.6	56.4	43.6
Greece	56.7	43.3	16.7	83.3	27.4	72.6	17.6	82.4	92.1	7.9	90.4	9.6	85.6	14.4	86.6	13.4
Hungary	43.3	56.7	39.2	60.8	39.1	60.9	41.0	59.0	66.3	33.7	54.6	45.4	57.2	42.8	58.8	41.2
Ireland	44.7	55.3	50.6	49.4	53.0	47.0	48.6	51.4	37.9	62.1	42.3	57.7	41.6	58.4	50.0	50.0
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	64.9	35.1	38.5	61.5	48.5	51.5	34.3	65.7	82.0	18.0	83.6	16.4	85.0	15.0	86.2	13.8
Latvia	42.1	57.9	38.6	61.4	39.0	61.0	38.8	61.2	62.5	37.5	56.9	43.1	52.4	47.6	54.5	45.5
Lithuania	38.4	61.6	37.7	62.3	46.0	54.0	41.8	58.2	68.1	31.9	67.9	32.1	67.8	32.2	64.3	35.7
Luxemburg	54.0	46.0	[illegible]2	48.8	52.3	47.7	56.6	43.4	66.7	33.3	57.1	42.9	38.5	61.5	44.4	55.6
Netherlands	58.6	41.4	52.1	47.9	52.9	47.1	51.8	48.2	61.9	38.1	62.0	38.0	60.5	39.5	62.3	37.7
Norway	63.8	36.2	54.7	45.3	60.7	39.3	58.5	41.5	53.4	46.6	65.9	34.1	64.8	35.2	71.6	28.4
Poland	41.5	58.5	37.6	62.4	44.5	55.5	47.8	52.2	72.5	27.5	71.6	28.4	73.0	27.0	72.4	27.6
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	69.9	30.1	60.8	39.2	76.2	23.8	58.9	41.1	76.0	24.0	82.0	18.0	80.0	20.0	84.5	15.5
Rumania	48.7	51.3	40.6	59.4	45.4	54.6	39.0	61.0	72.7	27.3	65.0	35.0	65.6	34.4	69.6	30.4
Russia	40.5	59.5	35.2	64.8	35.3	64.7	37.7	62.3	81.1	18.9	71.3	28.7	66.5	33.5	75.6	24.4
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	84.0	16.0	58.0	42.0	61.5	38.5	61.3	38.7	88.8	11.2	88.1	11.9	89.1	10.9	87.7	12.3
Sweden	65.7	34.3	58.3	41.7	68.8	31.2	64.8	35.2	56.5	43.5	61.0	39.0	57.7	42.3	63.2	36.8

Switzerland	58.3	41.7	60.4	39.6	58.0	42.0	55.9	44.1	61.8	38.2	60.5	39.5	57.1	42.9	57.6	42.4
Turkey in Europe	51.1	48.9	30.5	69.5	28.7	71.3	37.2	62.8	91.0	9.0	96.7	3.3	95.8	4.2	89.5	10.5
Yugoslavia	45.8	54.2	36.3	63.7	40.3	59.7	37.3	62.7	81.6	18.4	76.7	23.3	75.8	24.2	81.1	18.9
Other Europe	70.4	29.6	51.8	48.2	57.0	43.0	65.9	34.1	91.3	8.7	89.1	10.9	61.5	38.5	86.8	13.2
Asia, total	55.5	44.5	67.0	33.0	63.0	37.0	58.7	41.3	85.4	14.6	85.9	14.1	88.5	11.5	88.1	11.9
China	75.1	24.9	78.6	21.4	71.0	29.0	65.2	34.8	94.9	5.1	94.0	6.0	94.4	5.6	93.6	6.4
India	76.7	23.3	68.8	31.2	66.7	33.3	69.6	30.4	81.3	18.7	76.1	23.9	81.0	19.0	84.6	15.4
Japan	44.0	56.0	69.1	30.9	67.8	32.2	68.4	31.6	72.1	27.9	69.0	31.0	74.2	25.8	70.8	29.2
Syria and Palestine	52.8	47.2	35.6	64.4	48.8	51.2	44.0	56.0	76.0	24.0	75.1	24.9	71.6	28.4	75.5	24.5
Turkey in Asia and Armenia	49.5	50.5	37.8	62.2	20.5	79.5	33.8	66.2	85.2	14.8	98.2	1.8	78.7	21.3	78.5	21.5
Other Asia	54.7	45.3	68.8	31.2	72.8	27.2	68.1	31.9	78.0	22.0	76.1	23.9	86.8	13.2	91.9	8.1
America, total	60.6	39.4	63.3	36.7	61.7	38.3	59.0	41.0	62.0	38.0	61.0	39.0	62.0	38.0	63.3	36.7
Canada and Newfoundland	57.8	42.2	56.8	43.2	53.4	46.6	53.4	46.6	62.8	37.2	66.4	33.6	63.5	36.5	65.2	34.8
Mexico	68.2	31.8	77.8	22.2	71.8	28.2	65.5	34.5	64.2	35.8	67.7	32.3	72.3	27.7	70.2	29.8
West Indies	52.4	47.6	59.2	40.8	62.3	37.7	63.9	36.1	57.3	42.7	52.1	47.9	52.9	47.1	55.4	44.6
Central America	54.2	45.8	52.8	47.2	56.1	43.9	51.2	48.8	59.8	40.2	55.8	44.2	60.3	39.7	59.2	40.8
South America	68.7	31.3	66.1	33.9	67.3	32.7	66.4	33.6	70.1	29.9	62.7	37.3	62.6	37.4	65.6	34.4
Other America	50.0	50.0	33.3	66.7		100.0	22.2	77.8				100.0				
Others, total	57.6	42.4	57.7	42.3	59.8	40.2	59.5	40.5	58.6	41.4	63.1	36.9	58.4	41.6	58.9	41.1
Africa	60.8	39.2	61.8	38.2	63.8	36.2	65.7	34.3	66.0	34.0	68.3	31.7	65.2	34.8	63.8	36.2
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	54.6	45.4	53.2	46.8	57.2	42.8	54.3	45.7	55.7	44.3	60.4	39.6	56.3	43.7	56.9	43.1
Other Pacific islands	63.5	36.5	65.7	34.3	52.9	47.1	60.7	39.3	68.0	32.0	84.2	15.8	67.6	32.4	69.2	30.8
Countries not specified	60.1	39.9							72.1	27.9						

TABLE 97.—*Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, by race or people and sex*

[For annual total by race, see Table 86]

Race or people	5 years, 1921–1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927		1 year, 1928	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	1,493,123	1,145,790	170,567	133,921	194,163	141,012	165,977	141,278
African (black)	16,381	19,328	388	506	415	540	463	493
Armenian	8,312	10,061	189	552	263	720	264	798
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	9,496	9,572	1,118	1,376	1,239	1,167	625	623
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	7,298	6,565	234	298	322	278	245	286
Chinese	15,423	3,524	1,182	193	830	221	668	263
Croatian and Slovenian	10,927	12,711	259	433	352	469	330	608
Cuban	4,001	1,891	1,079	397	1,435	484	1,551	507
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1,122	1,032	31	44	37	32	46	49
Dutch and Flemish	18,894	14,501	1,760	1,396	1,713	1,412	1,573	1,307
East Indian	868	63	46	4	47	4	37	1
English	155,583	134,516	23,542	20,664	20,768	19,397	16,894	16,703
Finnish	6,445	8,045	270	404	278	351	244	300
French	80,996	62,986	12,509	9,728	10,396	8,917	9,926	8,037
German	143,293	127,478	30,704	27,971	33,142	23,445	29,222	24,935
Greek	27,267	18,879	344	1,041	864	1,693	696	2,152
Hebrew	128,777	153,783	4,568	5,699	5,255	6,228	5,311	6,328
Irish	87,695	83,963	22,941	19,534	24,149	20,577	19,412	18,781
Italian (north)	38,099	17,872	764	722	1,433	1,204	1,169	1,484
Italian (south)	209,620	112,844	3,200	4,688	7,826	8,066	5,637	10,450
Japanese	12,471	16,236	425	173	449	211	358	164
Korean	196	205	39	13	40	7	19	3
Lithuanian	2,316	4,263	123	270	246	303	107	219
Magyar	13,979	16,688	447	629	467	582	501	611
Mexican	157,181	73,403	33,304	9,334	48,107	18,659	37,965	19,800
Pacific Islander	27	22	2		5	3	2	
Polish	28,660	34,602	1,273	1,902	2,177	2,072	2,381	1,857
Portuguese	19,603	8,534	483	310	653	190	562	282
Rumanian	5,631	5,329	99	220	184	238	162	281
Russian	11,896	8,579	419	519	586	663	600	649
Ruthenian (Russniak)	3,242	2,605	263	242	246	199	234	177
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	91,309	49,935	11,437	7,981	12,546	6,689	11,716	6,948
Scotch	94,815	72,887	13,409	13,889	12,940	12,604	11,454	11,723
Slovak	25,371	28,050	357	177	634	383	1,191	1,006
Spanish	30,862	6,242	427	272	648	417	592	426
Spanish American	7,585	4,590	1,501	1,018	1,923	1,262	2,052	1,438
Syrian	5,080	4,611	184	304	302	382	226	387
Turkish	625	447	18	79	39	73	72	71
Welsh	4,810	3,318	845	569	775	525	1,016	707
West Indian (except Cuban)	2,900	3,632	171	202	188	193	192	202
Other peoples	4,067	1,998	213	168	244	152	262	222

TABLE 98.—*Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, by race or people and sex*

[For annual total by race, see Table 87]

Race or people	5 years, 1921–1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927		1 year, 1928	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	515,287	182,110	54,989	22,003	51,536	21,830	54,786	22,671
African (black)	4,298	3,760	379	486	365	505	358	431
Armenian	1,029	58	83	7	42	9	35	12
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	6,287	3,654	931	537	1,176	548	916	411
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	17,633	3,333	1,320	361	1,229	363	1,139	257
Chinese	21,357	829	2,746	127	3,910	207	4,049	251
Croatian and Slovenian	7,334	1,350	468	124	207	44	456	78
Cuban	3,237	1,730	763	524	638	342	875	407
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1,608	701	368	177	249	131	224	137
Dutch and Flemish	4,851	3,191	574	419	588	417	648	436
East Indian	672	36	65	4	74	9	104	2
English	22,596	22,286	3,481	3,454	3,758	3,691	4,786	3,994
Finnish	3,201	1,865	345	215	321	256	391	256
French	6,247	5,515	699	578	912	849	965	950
German	12,179	8,707	2,269	2,240	2,636	2,879	4,366	3,720
Greek	34,990	3,183	4,694	494	2,689	451	2,184	341
Hebrew	1,622	655	225	116	148	76	184	69
Irish	4,182	5,362	563	662	674	758	862	787
Italian (north)	22,857	5,881	2,144	892	1,647	562	1,201	425
Italian (south)	121,840	25,797	14,546	2,422	13,513	2,114	13,826	2,008
Japanese	10,752	4,087	830	371	852	296	753	302
Korean	161	35	20	7	45	7	30	9
Lithuanian	8,034	3,096	289	150	216	115	229	122
Magyar	13,166	6,705	585	478	541	405	630	394
Mexican	11,789	6,732	2,131	1,027	1,978	796	2,709	1,164
Pacific Islander	15	5	1		4	3	1	2
Polish	61,259	23,513	2,010	813	1,977	748	2,191	855
Portuguese	15,893	5,142	2,439	550	1,899	464	1,176	254
Rumanian	11,819	4,529	861	441	792	409	625	283
Russian	14,697	2,511	400	181	345	165	476	166
Ruthenian (Russniak)	859	211	54	11	15	4	46	13
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	11,802	8,968	2,673	1,515	2,269	1,409	2,506	1,261
Scotch	4,610	4,041	1,055	857	962	968	1,229	1,039
Slovak	17,437	5,136	625	225	547	146	581	165
Spanish	21,151	3,176	2,543	429	2,382	399	2,193	385
Spanish American	4,360	2,266	847	557	1,121	671	1,069	651
Syrian	3,491	1,014	184	76	133	70	162	70
Turkish	1,463	96	185	16	137	29	98	18
Welsh	329	216	47	29	44	21	57	28
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,442	1,796	265	395	304	450	290	495
Other peolples	2,738	942	282	36	197	44	166	23

TABLE 99.—*Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, by race or people*

Race or people	Immigrant aliens admitted								Emigrant aliens departed							
	5 years, 1921–1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927		1 year, 1928		5 years, 1921–1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927		1 year, 1928	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Per cent	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*
Total	56.6	43.4	56.0	44.0	57.9	42.1	54.0	46.0	73.9	26.1	71.4	28.6	70.2	29.8	70.7	29.3
African (black)	45.9	54.1	43.4	56.6	43.5	56.5	48.4	51.6	53.3	46.7	43.8	56.2	42.0	58.0	45.4	54.6
Armenian	45.2	54.8	25.5	74.5	26.8	73.2	24.9	75.1	94.7	5.3	92.2	7.8	82.4	17.6	74.5	25.5
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	49.8	50.2	44.8	55.2	51.5	48.5	50.1	49.9	63.2	36.8	63.4	36.6	68.2	31.8	69.0	31.0
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	52.6	47.4	44.0	56.0	53.7	46.3	46.1	53.9	84.1	15.9	78.5	21.5	77.2	22.8	81.6	18.4
Chinese	81.4	18.6	86.0	14.0	79.0	21.0	71.8	28.2	96.3	3.7	95.6	4.4	95.0	5.0	94.2	5.8
Croatian and Slovenian	46.2	53.8	37.4	62.6	42.9	57.1	35.2	64.8	84.5	15.5	79.1	20.9	82.5	17.5	85.4	14.6
Cuban	67.9	32.1	73.1	26.9	74.8	25.2	75.4	24.6	65.2	34.8	59.3	40.7	65.1	34.9	68.3	31.7
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	52.1	47.9	41.3	58.7	53.6	46.4	48.4	51.6	69.6	30.4	67.5	32.5	65.5	34.5	62.1	37.9
Dutch and Flemish	56.6	43.4	55.8	44.2	54.8	45.2	54.6	45.4	60.3	39.7	57.8	42.2	58.5	41.5	59.8	40.2
East Indian	93.2	6.8	92.0	8.0	92.2	7.8	97.4	2.6	94.9	5.1	94.2	5.8	89.2	10.8	98.1	1.9
English	53.6	46.4	53.3	46.7	51.7	48.3	50.3	49.7	50.3	49.7	50.2	49.8	50.4	49.6	54.5	45.5
Finnish	44.5	55.5	40.0	60.0	44.2	55.8	44.9	55.1	63.2	36.8	61.6	38.4	55.6	44.4	60.4	39.6
French	56.3	43.7	56.3	43.7	53.8	46.2	55.3	44.7	53.1	46.9	54.7	45.3	51.8	48.2	50.4	49.6
German	52.9	47.1	52.3	47.7	58.6	41.4	54.0	46.0	58.3	41.7	50.3	49.7	47.8	52.2	54.0	46.0
Greek	59.1	40.9	24.8	75.2	33.8	66.2	24.4	75.6	91.6	8.4	90.5	9.5	85.6	14.4	86.5	13.5
Hebrew	45.6	54.4	44.5	55.5	45.8	54.2	45.6	54.4	71.2	28.8	66.0	34.0	66.1	33.9	72.7	27.3
Irish	51.1	48.9	54.0	46.0	54.0	46.0	50.8	49.2	43.8	56.2	46.0	54.0	47.1	52.9	52.3	47.7
Italian (north)	68.1	31.9	51.4	48.6	54.3	45.7	44.1	55.9	79.5	20.5	70.6	29.4	74.6	25.4	73.9	26.1
Italian (south)	65.0	35.0	40.6	59.4	49.2	50.8	35.0	65.0	82.5	17.5	85.7	14.3	86.5	13.5	87.3	12.7
Japanese	43.4	56.6	71.1	28.9	68.0	32.0	68.6	31.4	72.4	27.6	69.1	30.9	74.2	25.8	71.4	28.6
Korean	48.9	51.1	75.0	25.0	85.1	14.9	86.4	13.6	82.2	17.8	74.1	25.9	86.5	13.5	76.9	23.1
Lithuanian	35.2	64.8	31.3	68.7	44.8	55.2	32.8	67.2	72.2	27.8	65.8	34.2	65.3	34.7	65.2	34.8
Magyar	45.6	54.4	41.5	58.5	44.5	55.5	45.1	54.9	66.3	33.7	55.0	45.0	57.2	42.8	61.5	38.5
Mexican	68.2	31.8	78.1	21.9	72.1	27.9	65.7	34.3	63.7	36.3	67.5	32.5	71.3	28.7	69.9	30.1
Pacific Islander	55.1	44.9	100.0	-------	62.5	37.5	100.0	-------	75.0	25.0	100.0	-------	57.1	42.9	33.3	66.7
Polish	45.3	54.7	40.1	59.9	51.2	48.8	56.2	43.8	72.3	27.7	71.2	28.8	72.6	27.4	71.9	28.1
Portuguese	69.7	30.3	60.9	39.1	77.5	22.5	66.6	33.4	75.5	24.5	81.6	18.4	80.4	19.6	82.2	17.8
Rumanian	51.4	48.6	31.0	69.0	43.6	56.4	36.6	63.4	72.3	27.7	66.1	33.9	65.9	34.1	68.8	31.2
Russian	58.1	41.9	44.7	55.3	46.9	53.1	48.0	52.0	85.4	14.6	68.9	31.1	67.6	32.4	74.1	25.9
Ruthenian (Russniak)	55.4	44.6	52.1	47.9	55.3	44.7	56.9	43.1	80.3	19.7	83.1	16.9	78.9	21.1	78.0	22.0
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	64.6	35.4	58.9	41.1	65.2	34.8	62.8	37.2	56.8	43.2	63.8	36.2	61.7	38.3	66.5	33.5
Scotch	56.5	43.5	49.1	50.9	50.7	49.3	49.4	50.6	53.3	46.7	55.2	44.8	49.8	50.2	54.2	45.8

Slovak	47.5	52.5	66.9	33.1	62.3	37.7	54.2	45.8	77.2	22.8	73.4	26.6	78.9	21.1	77.9	22.1
Spanish	83.2	16.8	61.1	38.9	60.8	39.2	58.2	41.8	86.9	13.1	85.6	14.4	85.7	14.3	85.1	14.9
Spanish American	62.3	37.7	59.6	40.4	60.4	39.6	58.8	41.2	65.8	34.2	60.3	39.7	62.6	37.4	62.2	37.8
Syrian	52.4	47.6	37.7	62.3	44.2	55.8	36.9	63.1	77.5	22.5	70.8	29.2	65.5	34.5	69.8	30.2
Turkish	58.3	41.7	18.6	81.4	34.8	65.2	50.3	49.7	93.8	6.2	92.0	8.0	82.5	17.5	84.5	15.5
Welsh	59.2	40.8	59.8	40.2	59.6	40.4	59.0	41.0	60.4	39.6	61.8	38.2	67.7	32.3	67.1	32.9
West Indian (except Cuban)	44.4	55.6	45.8	54.2	49.3	50.7	48.7	51.3	44.5	55.5	40.2	59.8	40.3	59.7	36.9	63.1
Other peoples	67.1	32.9	55.9	44.1	61.6	38.4	54.1	45.9	74.4	25.6	88.7	11.3	81.7	18.3	87.8	12.2

TABLE 100.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1928, by occupational groups and comparative per cent*

Occupation	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total, 5 years, 1916–1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Total, 5 years, 1921–1925
All occupations	298,826	295,403	110,618	141,132	430,001	1,275,980	805,228	309,556	522,919	706,896	294,314	2,638,913
Professional	9,795	8,403	4,559	6,272	12,442	41,471	14,592	10,955	16,542	24,778	10,481	77,348
Skilled	45,528	48,781	21,558	27,480	69,967	213,314	131,774	51,588	106,213	150,694	51,278	491,547
Unskilled	119,334	114,205	30,091	33,639	148,245	445,514	320,096	96,410	177,291	212,376	93,295	899,468
Farmers	6,840	7,764	2,583	3,933	12,192	33,312	22,282	7,676	12,503	20,320	13,875	76,656
Farm laborers	26,250	22,328	4,538	4,412	15,257	72,785	32,400	10,529	25,905	27,492	16,022	112,348
Common laborers	55,816	51,115	14,659	18,251	81,732	221,573	160,564	32,726	83,552	108,001	34,784	419,627
Servants	29,258	31,885	7,816	6,277	37,197	112,433	102,478	44,531	52,223	51,680	26,924	277,836
Other unskilled [1]	1,170	1,113	495	766	1,867	5,411	2,372	948	3,108	4,883	1,690	13,001
Commercial [2]	9,348	8,629	3,301	4,131	9,336	34,745	16,766	8,381	10,942	14,499	5,919	56,507
Miscellaneous	10,055	10,967	6,146	11,296	16,878	55,342	20,859	11,172	20,346	26,640	14,597	93,614
No occupation (including women and children)	104,766	104,418	44,963	58,314	173,133	485,594	301,141	131,050	191,585	277,909	118,744	1,020,429

Occupation	1926	1927	1928	Total, 3 years, 1926–1928	Per cent of total					
					1916–1920	1921–1925	1926	1927	1928	1926–1928
All occupations	304,488	335,175	307,255	946,918	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Professional	10,861	11,542	10,931	33,334	3.3	2.9	3.6	3.4	3.6	3.5
Skilled	56,827	61,733	58,928	177,488	16.7	18.6	18.7	18.4	19.2	18.7
Unskilled	102,791	121,285	99,621	323,697	34.9	34.1	33.7	36.2	32.4	34.2
Farmers	9,720	10,324	8,773	28,817	2.6	2.9	3.2	3.1	2.8	3.0
Farm laborers	17,390	23,698	24,161	65,249	5.7	4.3	5.7	7.0	7.9	6.9
Common laborers	43,543	53,850	36,218	133,611	17.4	15.9	14.3	16.1	11.8	14.1
Servants	30,587	31,344	28,751	90,682	8.8	10.5	10.0	9.4	9.3	9.6
Other unskilled [1]	1,551	2,069	1,718	5,338	.4	.5	.5	.6	.6	.6
Commercial [2]	5,801	6,116	4,965	16,882	2.7	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.8
Miscellaneous	13,301	8,938	7,718	29,957	4.3	3.6	4.4	2.7	2.5	3.2
No occupation (including women and children)	114,907	125,561	125,092	365,560	38.1	38.7	37.7	37.5	40.7	38.6

[1] Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, and fishermen.

[2] Agents, bankers, hotel keepers, manufacturers, and merchants and dealers.

TABLE 101.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1928, by occupational groups and comparative per cent*

Occupation	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total, 5 years, 1916–1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Total, 5 years, 1921–1925
All occupations	129,765	66,277	94,585	123,522	288,315	702,464	247,718	198,712	81,450	76,789	92,728	697,397
Professional	2,097	1,930	2,589	2,629	3,379	12,624	3,422	3,313	2,537	2,006	2,114	13,392
Skilled	13,874	9,774	15,939	10,990	20,782	71,359	21,451	17,958	8,281	7,078	8,856	63,624
Unskilled	91,236	33,629	42,280	80,288	204,102	451,535	153,500	113,234	39,181	41,891	54,656	402,462
Farmers	2,460	2,801	3,556	2,610	11,262	22,689	10,505	5,036	1,705	1,575	1,474	20,295
Farm laborers	1,810	1,869	1,051	484	2,754	7,968	2,073	2,690	943	259	157	6,122
Common laborers	78,599	24,801	34,590	74,114	183,820	395,924	135,207	100,058	32,912	37,259	49,890	355,326
Servants	8,001	4,005	2,656	2,825	5,802	23,289	5,512	5,212	3,507	2,659	2,951	19,841
Other unskilled [1]	366	153	427	255	464	1,665	203	238	114	139	184	878
Commercial [2]	3,111	3,542	2,812	3,713	5,824	19,002	5,217	4,920	2,890	2,948	2,633	18,608
Miscellaneous	2,058	1,478	5,863	3,673	5,787	18,859	6,397	4,343	3,321	3,638	2,486	20,185
No occupation (including women and children)	17,389	15,924	25,102	22,229	48,441	129,085	57,731	54,944	25,240	19,228	21,983	179,126

Occupation	1926	1927	1928	Total, 3 years, 1926–1928	Per cent of total					
					1916–1920	1921–1925	1926	1927	1928	1926–1928
All occupations	76,992	73,366	77,457	227,815	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Professional	1,820	2,733	3,644	8,197	1.8	1.9	2.3	3.7	4.7	3.6
Skilled	9,680	9,474	10,524	29,678	10.1	9.1	12.6	12.9	13.6	13.0
Unskilled	39,263	35,557	35,553	110,373	64.3	57.7	51.0	48.5	45.9	48.5
Farmers	1,381	1,400	1,523	4,304	3.2	2.9	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.9
Farm laborers	131	146	241	518	1.2	.9	.2	.2	.3	.2
Common laborers	33,107	29,229	29,396	91,732	56.4	51.0	43.0	39.9	37.9	40.3
Servants	4,446	4,606	4,253	13,305	3.3	2.8	5.8	6.3	5.5	5.9
Other unskilled [1]	198	176	140	514	.2	.1	.2	.2	.2	.2
Commercial [2]	2,301	2,805	2,882	7,988	2.7	2.7	3.0	3.8	3.7	3.5
Miscellaneous	3,765	2,821	2,798	9,384	2.7	2.9	4.9	3.9	3.6	4.1
No occupation (including women and children)	20,163	19,976	22,056	62,195	18.4	25.7	26.2	27.2	28.5	27.3

[1] Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, and fishermen.

[2] Agents, bankers, hotel keepers, manufacturers, and merchants and dealers.

TABLE 102.—*Alien applicants for admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1928, showing comparison of the number debarred at the seaports and at the land border ports, as specified*

Period or year	Number of applicants			Debarred						Period or year	Number of applicants			Debarred					
				Number			Per cent of applicants							Number			Per cent of applicants		
	All ports	Seaports	Land ports	All ports	Seaports	Land ports	All ports	Seaports	Land ports		All ports	Seaports	Land ports	All ports	Seaports	Land ports	All ports	Seaports	Land ports
1911–1915	5,427,503	4,873,507	553,996	115,496	65,333	50,163	2.1	1.3	9.1	1919	245,647	121,958	123,689	8,626	1,346	7,280	3.5	1.1	5.9
1916–1920	1,862,688	1,153,144	709,544	62,613	12,586	50,027	3.4	1.1	7.1	1920	633,371	443,130	190,241	11,795	3,117	8,678	1.9	.7	4.6
1921–1925	3,525,614	2,547,662	977,952	103,803	33,082	70,721	2.9	1.3	7.2	1921	991,942	844,048	147,894	13,779	6,293	7,486	1.4	.7	5.1
1911	1,052,649	953,234	99,415	22,349	16,653	5,696	2.1	1.7	5.7	1922	446,236	349,077	97,159	13,731	5,717	8,014	3.1	1.6	8.2
1912	1,033,212	934,432	98,780	16,057	10,568	5,489	1.6	1.3	5.6	1923	694,025	477,751	216,274	20,619	6,280	14,339	3.0	1.3	6.6
1913	1,447,165	1,340,020	107,145	19,938	13,336	6,602	1.4	1.0	6.2	1924	909,586	574,244	335,342	30,284	9,915	20,369	3.3	1.7	6.1
1914	1,436,122	1,312,667	123,455	33,041	21,001	12,040	2.3	1.6	9.8	1925	483,825	302,542	181,283	25,390	4,877	20,513	5.2	1.6	11.3
1915	458,355	333,154	125,201	24,111	3,775	20,336	5.3	1.1	16.2	1926	516,656	331,918	184,738	20,550	2,987	17,563	4.0	.9	9.5
1916	385,615	240,996	144,619	18,867	3,565	15,302	4.9	1.5	10.6	1927	557,756	364,153	193,603	19,755	3,111	16,644	3.5	.9	8.6
1917	378,905	232,621	146,284	16,028	2,967	13,061	4.2	1.3	8.9	1928	519,470	357,823	161,647	18,839	2,434	16,405	3.6	.7	10.2
1918	219,150	114,439	104,711	7,297	1,591	5,706	3.3	1.4	5.4										

TABLE 103.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing comparative per cent of total debarred, by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1928, as specified*

Race or people	Number debarred										Per cent of total debarred									
	1916–1920, total	1921–1925, total	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1916–1920, total	1921–1925, total	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Total	62,613	103,803	13,779	13,731	20,619	30,284	25,390	20,550	19,755	18,839	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
African (black)	2,151	2,989	600	502	699	736	452	409	418	322	3.4	2.9	4.4	3.7	3.4	2.4	1.8	2.0	2.1	1.7
Armenian	136	934	69	183	203	360	119	52	47	45	.2	.9	.5	1.3	1.0	1.2	.5	.3	.2	.2
Bohemian and Moravian	88	240	20	29	43	87	61	58	58	54	.1	.2	.1	.2	.2	.3	.2	.3	.3	.3
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	496	640	99	122	105	160	154	95	76	60	.8	.6	.7	.9	.5	.5	.6	.5	.4	.3
Chinese	1,406	3,517	404	604	770	1,051	688	477	598	462	2.3	3.4	2.9	4.4	3.7	3.5	2.7	2.3	3.0	2.5
Croatian and Slovenian	129	588	94	188	51	146	109	82	90	68	.2	.6	.7	1.4	.2	.5	.4	.4	.5	.4
Cuban	109	284	34	31	77	101	41	44	46	31	.2	.3	.2	.2	.4	.3	.2	.2	.2	.2
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	22	91	16	8	17	22	28	9	10	10	(1)	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(1)	(1)	.1
Dutch and Flemish	642	1,505	232	177	276	450	370	341	324	283	1.0	1.4	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.5
East Indian	139	134	26	35	32	21	20	12	24	13	.2	.1	.2	.3	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
English	6,876	15,093	1,437	1,334	2,162	4,770	5,390	4,173	3,551	3,390	11.0	14.5	10.4	9.7	10.5	15.8	21.2	20.3	18.0	18.0
Finnish	495	845	118	84	169	252	222	107	159	131	.8	.8	.9	.6	.8	.8	.9	.5	.8	.7
French	7,722	10,971	1,456	1,773	3,415	1,998	2,329	2,320	1,849	1,622	12.3	10.6	10.6	12.9	16.6	6.6	9.2	11.3	9.4	8.6
German	2,105	5,869	544	762	1,006	1,887	1,670	1,175	1,109	1,297	3.4	5.7	3.9	5.5	4.9	6.2	6.6	5.7	5.6	6.9
Greek	1,458	1,723	379	397	295	450	202	158	150	161	2.3	1.7	2.8	2.9	1.4	1.5	.8	.8	.8	.9
Hebrew	2,245	6,797	1,195	1,256	1,455	1,754	1,137	871	1,090	898	3.6	6.5	8.7	9.1	7.1	5.8	4.5	4.2	5.5	4.8
Irish	3,260	6,808	606	573	937	2,213	2,479	1,959	1,773	1,590	5.2	6.6	4.4	4.2	4.5	7.3	9.8	9.5	9.0	8.4
Italian (north)	567	1,440	283	195	280	420	262	230	239	251	.9	1.4	2.1	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3
Italian (south)	3,376	7,038	1,514	1,203	1,194	1,948	1,179	749	547	402	5.4	6.8	11.0	8.8	5.8	6.4	4.7	3.6	2.8	2.1
Japanese	1,071	580	135	47	80	197	121	51	57	84	1.7	.6	1.0	.3	.4	.7	.5	.2	.3	.4
Korean	56	8	-------	3	2	2	1	4	4	8	.1	(1)	-------	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Lithuanian	191	419	66	77	97	117	62	29	64	62	.3	.4	.5	.6	.5	.4	.2	.1	.3	.3
Magyar	141	680	88	134	147	129	182	154	208	236	.2	.7	.6	.9	.7	.4	.7	.7	1.1	1.3
Mexican	16,418	9,918	1,014	1,331	2,840	3,523	1,210	1,480	1,794	2,595	26.2	9.6	7.4	9.7	13.8	11.6	4.8	7.2	9.1	13.8
Pacific Islander	13	26	5	5	1	8	7	3	6	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Polish	1,270	2,112	309	353	429	483	538	471	596	526	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.6	2.1	1.6	2.1	2.3	3.0	2.8
Portuguese	574	869	197	99	135	291	147	97	171	179	.9	.8	1.4	.7	.7	.9	.6	.5	.9	1.0
Rumanian	249	557	107	93	108	123	126	82	61	62	.4	.5	.8	.7	.5	.4	.5	.4	.3	.3
Russian	1,396	1,301	149	168	281	417	286	209	293	200	2.2	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.5	1.1
Ruthenian (Russniak)	620	1,069	81	91	194	293	410	357	363	291	1.0	1.0	.6	.7	.9	1.0	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.5
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	1,173	3,981	362	430	752	1,217	1,220	1,001	1,024	988	1.9	3.8	2.6	3.1	3.6	4.0	4.8	4.9	5.2	5.2
Scotch	2,719	8,247	614	569	1,078	2,983	3,003	2,235	1,932	1,647	4.4	7.9	4.4	4.2	5.2	9.8	11.8	10.9	10.0	8.7

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 103.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing comparative per cent of total debarred, by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1928, as specified*—Continued

Race or people	Number debarred										Per cent of total debarred									
	1916–1920, total	1921–1925, total	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1916–1920, total	1921–1925, total	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Slovak	63	750	170	84	71	220	205	183	239	215	0.1	0.7	1.2	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.1
Spanish	1,714	2,796	852	323	575	716	330	298	283	214	2.7	2.7	6.2	2.4	2.8	2.4	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.1
Spanish American	383	679	151	90	163	154	121	132	134	112	.6	.7	1.1	.7	.8	.5	.5	.6	.7	.6
Syrian	432	896	188	181	171	235	121	94	66	72	.7	.9	1.4	1.3	.8	.8	.5	.5	.3	.4
Turkish	46	64	19	8	16	14	7	3	10	10	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.1
Welsh	163	568	32	47	77	203	209	157	147	128	.3	.5	.2	.3	.4	.7	.8	.8	.7	.7
West Indian (except Cuban)	72	138	21	18	26	38	35	32	26	21	.1	.1	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1	.1
Other peoples	427	639	93	124	190	95	137	157	119	98	.7	.6	.7	.9	.9	.3	.5	.8	.6	.5

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 104.—*Aliens debarred and deported, by causes, 1892 to 1928*

Period or year (ended June 30—)	Cause for which debarred from entering																				Had been deported within 1 year			
	Idiots	Imbeciles	Feeble-minded	Insane persons	Epileptics	Constitutional psychopathic inferiority	Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than idiots, imbeciles, feeble-minded, epileptics, insanity, or constitutional psychopathic inferiority	Tuberculosis (noncontagious)	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases	Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases or noncontagious [1] tuberculosis	Chronic alcoholism	Paupers or likely to become public charges	Professional beggars	Vagrants	Coming in consequence of advertisements	Had been deported within 1 year	Geographically excluded classes. (Natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in section 3)	Contract laborers	Assisted aliens
1892 to 1907	211	.....	.....	628	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,822	.....	.....	54,255	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,893	306
1908	20	45	121	159	25	.....	.....	6	2,900	870	.....	3,710	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,932	54
1909	18	42	121	141	26	.....	.....	8	2,382	370	.....	4,402	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,172	34
1910	16	40	125	169	29	.....	.....	5	3,123	312	.....	15,918	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,786	34
1911	12	26	126	111	33	.....	.....	15	2,831	3,055	.....	12,039	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,336	116
1912	10	44	110	105	28	.....	.....	15	1,733	2,288	.....	8,160	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,333	94
1913	18	54	483	175	23	.....	.....	2	2,562	4,208	.....	7,946	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,624	129
1914	14	68	995	172	25	.....	.....	4	3,253	6,537	.....	15,756	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,793	330
1915	6	27	302	98	30	.....	29	1	1,701	926	.....	15,557	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,722	698
1916	5	17	224	123	28	.....	46	3	1,153	1,657	.....	10,392	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,080	521
1917	9	19	224	112	34	3	55	7	1,495	1,679	10	7,881	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,116	250
1918	4	5	19	64	31	20	10	17	469	305	24	2,825	9	2	1	31	19	474	92
1919	1	7	29	48	19	37	9	3	385	334	10	4,002	3	.....	.....	9	19	774	96
1920	9	20	49	56	27	38	9	11	541	353	8	5,308	7	3	.....	20	27	1,164	108
1921	10	31	63	93	11	39	15	4	856	620	5	5,875	25	.....	2	21	12	993	136
1922	7	35	70	82	12	31	22	14	672	573	2	5,531	2	4	.....	24	22	809	161
1923	10	17	74	72	15	55	22	5	955	646	3	8,242	.....	.....	3	69	21	1,409	206
1924	4	21	80	65	20	69	41	9	1,486	706	5	8,134	1	1	.....	46	20	1,219	325
1925	3	10	39	47	13	25	14	1	562	345	8	3,031	2	11	1	16	.....	452	12
1926	6	9	64	48	13	67	30	8	507	199	8	3,595	.....	5	1	17	.....	724	55
1927	1	4	31	26	8	28	26	3	308	113	4	1,848	1	1	.....	14	.....	404	46
1928	.....	.....	10	13	3	7	1	1	196	103	.....	344	.....	.....	2	3	.....	85	4

[1] Prior to 1915 includes both mental and physical defects.

TABLE 104.—*Aliens debarred and deported, by causes, 1892 to 1928*—Continued

Period or year (ended June 30—)	Cause for which debarred from entering—Continued																	Deported after entry		
	Stowaways	Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18)	Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent	Criminals	Polygamists	Anarchists	Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose	Supported by proceeds of prostitution	Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes and females for any immoral purpose	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Under passport provision, section 3	Under provisions Chinese exclusion law	Under last proviso section 23, act of 1917, or section 17, act of 1924	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without proper passport under State Department regulations	Alien enemies	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Total debarred	Under immigration law	Under Chinese exclusion law	
																				By immigration officers	By United States marshals [1]
1892 to 1907	.....	314	.....	757	19	3	189	.....	10	.....	60	676	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85,143	7,697	.....	4,877
1908	.....	168	88	136	6	2	124	.....	43	.....	272	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,902	2,069	.....	477
1909	.....	206	138	273	24	.....	323	.....	181	.....	81	413	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,411	2,124	.....	665
1910	.....	315	296	580	134	5	316	1	179	.....	59	819	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,270	2,695	.....	825
1911	.....	359	549	644	57	.....	253	5	141	.....	27	605	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,349	2,788	.....	522
1912	.....	226	395	592	38	2	263	7	192	.....	50	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,057	2,456	.....	397
1913	.....	357	492	808	40	2	367	4	253	.....	48	333	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,938	3,461	.....	165
1914	.....	508	718	755	31	1	380	5	254	.....	92	322	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,041	4,610	.....	131
1915	.....	341	539	276	18	5	291	7	192	.....	88	218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,111	2,435	129	119
1916	.....	478	643	245	2	.....	439	8	307	.....	84	377	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,867	2,590	191	104
1917	38	563	601	257	2	12	510	6	371	391	86	279	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	16,028	1,771	82	69
1918	161	133	205	160	4	3	161	.....	88	1,598	53	261	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	7,297	1,551	18	51
1919	464	131	207	261	2	2	86	3	46	1,455	40	101	3	.....	.....	40	.....	8,626	3,021	47	35
1920	1,241	186	291	355	1	.....	111	10	64	1,639	56	60	22	.....	.....	1	.....	11,795	2,751	11	15
1921	2,291	158	200	178	16	1	81	10	61	1,450	88	80	94	1	254	5	.....	13,779	4,483	34	25
1922	1,483	100	146	176	2	.....	113	3	94	1,249	6	225	107	1,662	292	.....	.....	13,731	4,283	62	21
1923	1,929	198	262	364	1	4	180	.....	146	2,095	12	321	141	2,680	462	.....	.....	20,619	3,546	115	20
1924	2,436	251	267	546	2	2	163	1	149	1,708	8	509	322	10,114	1,554	.....	.....	30,284	6,237	172	24
1925	308	75	76	251	.....	2	55	1	42	523	3	188	101	561	5	.....	18,607	25,390	9,402	93	54
1926	.....	77	94	273	1	.....	56	4	35	682	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	13,933	20,550	10,726	178	329
1927	.....	29	43	160	.....	.....	27	1	21	353	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	16,215	19,755	11,521	75	66
1928	.....	15	16	59	.....	.....	11	1	4	60	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	17,885	18,839	11,486	73	66

[1] From 1912 to 1928 Chinese deported by Bureau of Immigration under warrants of United States commissioners.

TABLE 105.—*Aliens deported from the United States after landing, showing comparative per cent of total deported, by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1928, as specified*

Race or people	1916–1920, total	1921–1925, total	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1916–1920	1921–1925	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Total	12,033	28,427	4,517	4,345	3,661	6,409	9,495	10,904	11,662	11,625	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
African (black)	258	561	99	99	70	126	167	203	266	241	2.1	2.0	2.2	2.2	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.9	2.3	2.1
Armenian	15	88	8	19	9	26	26	15	27	17	.1	.3	.2	.4	.2	.4	.3	.1	.2	.1
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	13	84	17	6	7	24	30	32	14	46	.1	.3	.4	.1	.2	.4	.3	.3	.1	.4
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	30	258	28	18	47	60	105	51	76	128	.3	.9	.6	.4	1.3	.9	1.1	.5	.7	1.1
Chinese	615	1,517	341	390	224	301	261	311	214	231	5.1	5.3	7.7	8.8	6.1	4.7	2.8	2.9	1.8	2.0
Croatian and Slovenian	45	369	65	47	16	124	117	158	152	135	.4	1.3	1.4	1.8	.4	1.9	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.2
Cuban	24	33	3	-------	7	15	8	16	33	21	.2	.1	.1	(1)	.2	.2	.1	.1	.3	.2
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	13	36	5	-------	4	5	22	14	20	10	.1	.1	.1	(1)	.1	.1	.2	.1	.2	.1
Dutch and Flemish	125	468	43	45	24	107	249	198	264	244	1.0	1.6	.9	1.0	.7	1.7	2.6	1.8	2.3	2.1
East Indian	79	274	19	70	51	67	67	72	67	58	.7	1.0	.5	1.6	1.4	1.0	.7	.7	.6	.5
English	1,624	2,896	389	461	401	573	1,072	1,429	1,744	1,177	13.5	10.2	8.6	10.6	11.0	8.9	11.3	13.1	15.0	10.1
Finnish	101	253	56	29	17	57	94	126	92	135	.8	.9	1.2	.7	.5	.9	1.0	1.2	.8	1.2
French	684	1,665	179	292	302	423	469	468	490	744	5.7	5.8	3.9	6.7	8.3	6.6	4.9	4.3	4.2	6.4
German	275	1,636	252	170	121	343	750	855	847	936	2.3	5.8	5.6	3.9	3.3	5.4	7.9	7.8	7.3	8.1
Greek	193	734	82	96	83	194	279	200	162	210	1.6	2.6	1.8	2.2	2.3	3.0	2.9	1.8	1.4	1.8
Hebrew	228	867	134	214	99	170	250	175	184	213	1.9	3.0	2.9	4.9	2.7	2.7	2.6	1.6	1.6	1.8
Irish	617	1,288	139	155	137	303	554	494	600	559	5.1	4.5	3.1	3.6	3.7	4.7	5.8	4.5	5.1	4.8
Italian (north)	83	368	30	31	30	125	152	143	192	208	.7	1.3	.7	.7	.8	2.0	1.6	1.3	1.6	1.8
Italian (south)	527	2,085	216	373	188	664	644	796	540	520	4.4	7.3	4.8	8.6	5.1	10.4	6.8	7.3	4.6	4.5
Japanese	346	441	71	113	109	65	83	63	58	108	2.9	1.6	1.6	2.6	3.0	1.0	.9	.6	.5	.9
Korean	16	12	-------	2	1	3	6	3	4	5	.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Lithuanian	10	104	20	17	9	35	23	30	20	34	.1	.4	.4	.4	.2	.5	.2	.3	.2	.3
Magyar	19	185	32	32	21	28	72	92	112	151	.2	.6	.7	.7	.6	.4	.8	.8	1.0	1.3
Mexican	4,092	6,001	1,268	879	1,012	1,091	1,751	2,567	2,701	2,830	34.0	21.1	28.1	20.2	27.7	17.0	18.4	23.5	23.2	24.3
Pacific Islander	-------	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	3	-------	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.1
Polish	145	590	138	81	63	147	161	169	211	283	1.2	2.1	3.1	1.9	1.7	2.3	1.7	1.6	1.8	2.4
Portuguese	71	246	46	35	37	63	65	69	63	74	.6	.9	1.0	.8	1.0	1.0	.7	.6	.5	.6
Rumanian	29	205	16	33	21	53	82	94	74	71	.2	.7	.4	.7	.6	.8	.9	.9	.6	.6
Russian	338	705	380	75	37	120	93	125	141	94	2.8	2.5	8.4	1.7	1.0	1.9	1.0	1.2	1.2	.8
Ruthenian (Russniak)	101	167	28	13	27	55	44	43	57	52	.8	.6	.6	.3	.7	.9	.5	.4	.5	.4
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	434	968	93	95	78	190	512	548	584	624	3.6	3.4	2.0	2.2	2.1	3.0	5.4	5.0	5.0	5.4
Scotch	405	1,095	105	127	149	251	463	424	487	470	3.4	3.9	2.3	2.9	4.1	3.9	4.9	3.9	4.2	4.0
Slovak	5	227	16	39	20	55	97	149	169	227	(1)	.8	.4	.8	.5	.9	1.0	1.4	1.4	2.0
Spanish	199	1,040	94	156	151	315	324	446	504	389	1.7	3.7	2.1	3.6	4.1	4.9	3.4	4.1	4.3	3.3
Spanish American	39	178	15	36	22	38	67	62	101	117	.3	.6	.3	.8	.6	.6	.7	.6	.9	1.0
Syrian	69	292	33	42	20	81	116	74	72	67	.6	1.0	.7	.9	.5	1.3	1.2	.7	.6	.6
Turkish	12	55	6	9	3	19	18	7	10	37	.1	.2	.1	.2	.1	.3	.2	.1	.1	.3
Welsh	26	75	7	7	2	17	42	32	60	42	.2	.3	.1	.2	.1	.3	.5	.3	.5	.4
West Indian (except Cuban)	20	26	8	4	3	4	7	12	7	18	.2	.1	.2	.1	.1	.0	.1	.1	(1)	.2
Other peoples	108	332	36	35	39	72	150	136	243	93	.9	1.2	.8	.8	1.1	1.1	1.6	1.2	2.1	.8

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 106.—*Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1928, by causes, and showing principal groups by comparative per cent*

Cause	Total 5 years, 1911–1915	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	Total 5 years, 1916–1920	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 5 years, 1921–1925	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Total 3 years, 1926–1928	1926	1927	1928
All causes, total	15,879	2,788	2,456	3,461	4,610	2,564	12,033	2,781	1,853	1,569	3,068	2,762	28,427	4,517	4,345	3,661	6,409	9,495	34,191	10,904	11,662	11,625
Public charges from causes existing prior to entry, total	3,872	857	731	714	1,091	479	1,361	350	176	137	257	441	3,165	750	560	336	716	803	2,842	1,087	817	938
Insanity	2,744	595	563	514	737	335	930	262	130	78	120	340	2,282	587	329	261	591	514	1,974	751	553	670
Other mental conditions	97	18	10	19	43	7	62	15	2	11	20	14	214	34	86	12	35	47	668	209	231	228
Tuberculosis (contagious)	493	108	83	99	145	58	92	33	23	8	14	14	89	12	7	22	24	24	70	25	24	21
Other contagious diseases	52	11	7	12	7	15	50	11	6	20	9	4	54	14	1	8	14	17	30	19	1	10
Physical conditions and other causes	486	125	68	70	159	64	227	29	15	20	94	69	526	103	137	33	52	201	100	83	8	9
Mentally or physically defective at time of entry, total [1]	712	99	91	240	161	121	419	105	73	35	80	126	666	157	135	103	161	110	549	156	225	168
Insane	254	29	26	114	62	23	56	20	15	9	7	5	62	9	20	12	8	13	95	29	30	36
Other mental conditions	139	25	21	30	29	34	92	23	23	8	9	29	222	26	39	34	89	34	111	64	23	24
Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases	238	39	28	90	41	40	235	56	34	11	54	80	369	113	74	56	63	63	279	56	134	89
Physical defects and other causes	81	6	16	6	29	24	36	6	1	7	10	12	13	9	2	1	1	-----	64	7	38	19
Criminal and immoral classes, total	2,934	513	407	681	862	471	2,974	551	537	436	590	860	4,632	1,119	779	730	967	1,037	4,747	1,290	1,613	1,844
Criminals at time of entry	539	90	63	124	157	105	438	114	95	48	86	95	742	40	131	145	169	257	1,137	234	373	530
Criminals after entry	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	232	-----	-----	9	89	134	1,564	276	303	249	356	380	1,820	559	580	681
Anarchists, and violations under act of Oct. 16, 1918, as amended June 5, 1920	12	-----	4	4	3	1	353	-----	-----	2	37	314	626	446	64	13	81	22	14	4	9	1
Violation of narcotic act	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	81	-----	-----	18	21	42	197	76	54	67
Polygamists	6	1	-----	2	1	2	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	23	1	6	6	1	9	32	5	25	2
Prostitutes or aliens coming for any immoral purpose	907	216	202	214	154	121	702	170	203	92	137	100	549	111	88	121	106	123	513	102	247	164
Prostitutes after entry or inmates of houses of prostitution	589	129	23	116	238	83	515	102	98	153	92	70	365	82	57	60	80	86	504	174	142	188
Supported by or received the proceeds of prostitution or connected with house of prostitution or other place habitually frequented by prostitutes	371	24	34	100	155	58	254	76	59	43	26	50	221	50	55	18	47	51	250	62	65	123
Aliens who procured or attempted to bring in prostitutes or aliens for any immoral purposes, or assists or protects prostitutes from arrest	510	53	81	121	154	101	407	89	82	66	99	71	371	91	56	78	93	53	161	41	68	52

Found in the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer, or as having been connected with the business of prostitution or importation for prostitution or other immoral purpose	------	------	------	------	------	------	69	------	------	23	24	22	90	22	19	22	13	14	119	33	50	36
Miscellaneous, total	8,361	1,319	1,227	1,826	2,496	1,493	7,279	1,775	1,067	961	2,141	1,335	19,964	2,491	2,871	2,492	4,565	7,545	26,053	8,371	9,007	8,675
Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2,723	------	------	------	------	2,723	15,413	4,582	5,464	5,367
Failure to maintain student status	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	52	15	17	20
Remained longer than permitted	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1,383	26	192	1,165
Under Chinese exclusion act	129	------	------	------	------	129	349	191	82	18	47	11	476	34	62	115	172	93	458	178	141	139
Geographically excluded classes	------	------	------	------	------	------	34	------	------	1	11	22	207	1	52	44	53	57	156	58	64	34
Contract laborers	222	21	31	54	51	65	353	116	62	33	69	73	403	152	71	60	54	66	144	27	88	29
Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	------	------	------	------	------	------	704	------	------	67	466	171	1,683	328	274	262	345	474	1,535	494	708	333
Likely to become a public charge, professional beggars, and vagrants	4,890	712	679	1,266	1,370	863	4,196	1,084	721	422	1,155	814	8,081	1,313	1,718	1,194	2,095	1,761	1,938	889	571	478
Other causes	3,120	586	517	506	1,075	436	1,643	384	202	420	393	244	6,391	663	694	817	1,846	2,371	4,974	2,102	1,762	1,110
All causes	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Public charges from causes existing prior to entry	24.4	30.7	29.8	20.6	23.7	18.7	11.3	12.6	9.5	8.7	8.4	16.0	11.1	16.6	12.9	9.2	11.2	8.5	8.3	10.0	7.0	8.1
Mentally or physically defective at time of entry [1]	4.5	3.6	3.7	6.9	3.5	4.7	3.5	3.8	3.9	2.2	2.6	4.6	2.4	3.5	3.1	2.8	2.5	1.1	1.6	1.4	1.9	1.4
Criminal and immoral classes	18.5	18.4	16.6	19.7	18.7	18.4	24.7	19.8	29.0	27.8	19.2	31.1	16.3	24.8	17.9	19.9	15.1	10.9	13.9	11.8	13.8	15.9
Miscellaneous classes	52.6	47.3	49.9	52.8	54.1	58.2	60.5	63.8	57.6	61.3	69.8	48.3	70.2	55.1	66.1	68.1	71.2	79.5	76.2	76.8	77.3	74.6

[1] Includes public charges within 1 year after entry from subsequent causes (96 aliens deported from 1911 to 1917).

TABLE 107.—*Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, by classes, fiscal years ended June 30, 1925 to 1928, with comparative per cent, as specified*

Classes	Number admitted, fiscal years ended June 30—					Per cent distribution				
	4 years, 1925–1928	1925	1926	1927	1928	4 years, 1925–1928	1925	1926	1927	1928
All classes, total	[1] 1,991,824	[1] 457,086	496,106	538,001	500,631	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Nonimmigrants, total	344,297	60,203	88,758	95,704	99,632	17.29	13.17	17.89	17.79	19.90
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees	19,647	1,950	5,666	5,683	6,348	.99	.43	1.14	1.06	1.27
Temporary visitors for business	78,497	14,461	19,951	22,515	21,570	3.94	3.16	4.02	4.19	4.31
Temporary visitors for pleasure	138,532	20,865	36,663	37,993	43,011	6.96	4.56	7.39	7.06	8.59
In continuous transit through the United States	103,840	22,697	25,574	28,312	27,257	5.21	4.97	5.16	5.26	5.44
To carry on trade under existing treaty	3,781	230	904	1,201	1,446	.19	.05	.18	.22	.29
Nonquota immigrants, total	1,032,823	250,912	249,916	284,227	247,768	51.85	54.89	50.38	52.83	49.49
Wives of United States citizens [2]	34,690	4,171	6,810	10,084	13,625	1.75	.91	1.37	1.87	2.72
Husbands of United States citizens	61				61					.01
Children of United States citizens [2]	27,886	3,046	4,344	8,421	12,075	1.40	.67	.88	1.57	2.41
Returning residents	338,798	64,632	83,754	95,910	94,502	17.01	14.14	16.88	17.83	18.88
Natives of nonquota countries [3]	607,387	175,069	150,299	158,657	123,362	30.49	38.30	30.30	29.49	24.64
Their wives [2]	3,032	623	965	889	555	.19	.17	.23	.20	.15
Their children [2]	757	173	190	189	205					
Ministers of religious denominations	2,547	694	664	595	594	.29	.32	.27	.30	.24
Wives of minsters	1,094	295	235	338	226					
Children of ministers	2,036	486	436	721	393					
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities	600	187	151	138	124	.04	.06	.04	.04	.04
Wives of professors	168	49	39	40	40					
Children of professors	99	25	26	21	27					
Students	7,031	1,462	1,920	1,833	1,816	.35	.32	.39	.34	.37
Veterans of the World War [4]	4,647		72	4,514	61	.33		.02	1.19	.03
Wives of veterans [4]	913		3	887	23					
Children of veterans [4]	1,008		8	980	20					
Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico [3]	65			10	55					
American Indians born in Canada [5]	4				4					
Quota immigrants, total	614,704	145,971	157,432	158,070	153,231	30.86	31.94	31.73	29.38	30.61

[1] Does not include 1,349 aliens who arrived prior to July 1, 1924, and were admitted during the fiscal year 1925.

[2] Wives and unmarried children born in quota countries.

[3] Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America. (Only includes aliens admitted under the act of 1924 as natives of such countries.)

[4] Act approved May 26, 1926.

[5] Act approved Apr. 2, 1928.

TABLE 108.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1910 to 1928 showing sex, age groups, and conjugal condition, as specified* [1]

MALE

Fiscal year	16 years of age and over					Under 16 years of age			
	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Married	Widowed
Total, 19 years, 1910–1928	5,603,564	3,169,901	2,363,087	68,597	1,979	799,726	799,070	643	13
1910	674,069	355,699	312,332	5,895	143	61,969	61,969	.....	.....
1911	509,846	302,374	202,423	4,960	89	60,248	60,226	22	.....
1912	471,991	276,771	190,675	4,491	54	57,940	57,898	42	.....
1913	733,083	410,433	317,367	5,205	78	75,061	74,996	62	3
1914	717,829	380,084	331,582	6,075	88	80,918	80,842	75	1
1915	160,021	95,559	61,993	2,421	48	27,000	26,978	22	.....
1916	157,999	84,127	71,329	2,496	47	24,230	24,179	51	.....
1917	150,075	85,120	62,033	2,868	54	24,404	24,342	60	2
1918	50,490	28,085	21,150	1,225	30	11,390	11,367	23	.....
1919	69,573	37,851	29,548	2,121	53	13,699	13,631	68	.....
1920	205,407	116,848	84,466	4,010	83	42,218	42,172	42	4
1921	374,325	214,929	154,053	5,269	74	75,097	75,013	83	1
1922	117,761	66,002	48,981	2,683	95	31,980	31,966	12	2
1923	261,281	145,393	111,513	4,190	185	46,241	46,227	14	.....
1924	356,814	200,055	151,095	5,386	278	66,372	66,356	16	.....
1925	137,725	85,070	50,115	2,406	134	25,527	25,521	6	.....
1926	146,655	92,178	52,051	2,288	138	23,912	23,897	15	.....
1927	167,845	103,861	61,312	2,508	164	26,318	26,298	20	.....
1928	110,775	89,462	49,069	2,100	144	25,202	25,192	10	.....

FEMALE

Total, 19 years, 1910–1928	3,190,851	1,628,022	1,343,451	214,038	5,340	769,071	768,317	724	30
1910	246,992	132,827	101,054	12,965	146	58,540	58,539	1	.....
1911	250,904	139,145	98,277	13,317	165	57,589	57,584	5	.....
1912	252,481	141,678	96,759	13,866	178	55,760	55,729	31	.....
1913	317,651	174,394	125,775	17,237	245	72,097	72,056	40	1
1914	342,030	185,723	136,194	19,837	276	77,703	77,653	45	5
1915	113,697	56,820	49,021	7,753	103	25,982	25,953	26	3
1916	93,757	43,881	42,844	6,917	115	22,840	22,811	29	.....
1917	97,861	48,308	41,741	7,720	92	23,063	23,020	42	1
1918	38,779	16,528	18,836	3,349	66	9,959	9,915	44	.....
1919	45,186	16,903	23,810	4,413	60	12,674	12,618	54	2
1920	142,704	61,645	68,122	12,756	187	39,672	39,574	94	4
1921	284,290	146,593	114,957	22,411	329	71,516	71,419	92	5
1922	128,085	66,260	49,329	12,125	371	31,730	31,681	43	6
1923	169,822	82,788	72,817	13,705	512	45,575	45,550	24	1
1924	217,818	94,011	107,242	15,860	705	65,892	65,860	31	1
1925	105,867	51,183	46,805	7,533	346	25,195	25,171	24	.....
1926	110,486	55,930	46,684	7,390	482	23,435	23,409	26	.....
1927	115,641	56,247	51,309	7,629	456	25,371	25,338	33	.....
1928	116,800	57,158	51,875	7,261	506	24,478	24,437	40	1

[1] For years 1910 to 1917, inclusive, figures cover aliens 14 years of age and over, or children under 14 years of age. For total immigrants by years and sex, see Table 92

TABLE 109.—*Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1910 to 1928, showing sex, age groups, and conjugal condition, as specified* [1]

Fiscal year	All ages			Under 14 years of age (male and female)
	Total	Male	Female	
Total, 8 years, 1910–1917	1,144,039	776,936	367,103	84,522
1910	156,467	111,235	45,232	8,109
1911	151,713	103,349	48,364	9,171
1912	178,983	123,259	55,724	12,248
1913	229,335	161,771	67,564	17,651
1914	184,601	123,415	61,186	15,247
1915	107,544	64,834	42,710	9,996
1916	67,922	44,339	23,583	6,339
1917	67,474	44,734	22,740	5,761

MALE

Fiscal year	16 years of age and over					Under 16 years of age			
	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Married	Widowed
Total, 11 years, 1918–1928	1,117,089	408,920	683,528	23,196	1,445	63,063	62,961	99	3
1918	78,157	21,376	55,606	1,132	43	3,074	3,067	7	
1919	69,214	29,990	37,602	1,555	67	3,551	3,537	13	1
1920	137,752	59,614	75,601	2,459	78	7,603	7,581	22	
1921	113,424	42,341	68,799	2,203	81	7,647	7,638	9	
1922	73,505	27,097	44,672	1,654	82	5,531	5,525	6	
1923	88,885	34,023	52,809	1,954	99	7,055	7,052	2	1
1924	107,257	37,718	67,118	2,248	173	7,150	7,148	2	
1925	99,604	34,998	62,175	2,271	160	5,242	5,228	14	
1926	116,881	41,326	72,716	2,658	181	5,368	5,360	8	
1927	121,620	42,017	76,725	2,644	234	5,659	5,649	9	1
1928	110,790	38,420	69,705	2,418	247	5,183	5,176	7	

FEMALE

Total, 11 years, 1918–1928	519,106	193,929	278,010	45,072	2,095	60,159	60,046	108	5
1918	17,085	5,750	9,491	1,816	28	2,919	2,914	5	
1919	19,744	6,380	11,319	2,016	29	3,380	3,362	14	4
1920	39,409	13,700	22,280	3,347	82	6,811	6,794	17	
1921	44,875	16,984	24,168	3,620	103	6,989	6,973	16	
1922	38,718	14,428	20,766	3,390	134	5,195	5,188	7	
1923	47,541	18,198	25,153	4,028	162	7,006	7,003	3	
1924	51,045	19,035	27,415	4,398	197	6,954	6,941	13	
1925	54,017	20,530	28,276	4,934	277	5,258	5,249	9	
1926	64,086	24,165	33,822	5,744	355	5,283	5,273	10	
1927	70,172	26,778	37,143	5,920	331	5,375	5,367	8	
1928	72,414	27,981	38,177	5,859	397	4,989	4,982	6	1

[1] Prior to 1918 separate figures not available showing sex by conjugal condition and age. For total nonimmigrants by years see Table 78.

TABLE 110.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1910 to 1928, showing sex, age groups, and conjugal condition, as specified* [1]

Fiscal year	All ages			Under 14 years of age (male and female)
	Total	Male	Female	
Total 8 years, 1910–1917	1,843,008	1,486,874	356,134	90,687
1910	202,436	154,842	47,594	13,741
1911	295,666	238,922	56,744	15,889
1912	333,262	275,970	57,292	13,026
1913	308,190	251,808	56,382	13,245
1914	303,338	242,208	61,130	13,117
1915	204,074	168,072	36,002	10,453
1916	129,765	106,625	23,140	6,131
1917	66,277	48,427	17,850	5,085

MALE

Fiscal year	16 years of age and over					Under 16 years of age			
	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Married	Widowed
Total, 11 years, 1918–1928	1,050,385	324,046	712,524	13,558	257	36,480	36,279	201	------
1918	66,284	33,530	31,850	898	6	5,068	5,051	17	------
1919	97,291	27,411	68,770	1,098	12	3,876	3,837	39	------
1920	232,338	50,477	180,127	1,719	15	5,410	5,343	67	------
1921	183,444	51,278	129,883	2,262	21	5,690	5,645	45	------
1922	138,241	44,587	91,513	2,105	36	4,982	4,974	8	------
1923	52,432	18,476	32,999	937	20	2,320	2,319	1	------
1924	55,425	19,122	35,404	881	18	1,888	1,884	4	------
1925	68,642	21,487	46,182	944	29	2,223	2,220	3	------
1926	53,297	19,122	33,210	937	28	1,692	1,689	3	------
1927	50,028	18,016	31,111	867	34	1,508	1,499	9	------
1928	52,963	20,540	31,475	910	38	1,823	1,818	5	------

FEMALE

Total, 11 years, 1918–1928	310,508	80,008	213,461	16,797	242	34,261	34,133	126	2
1918	18,439	5,408	11,525	1,496	10	4,794	4,772	22	------
1919	18,879	5,657	11,886	1,335	1	3,476	3,457	19	------
1920	45,272	10,972	32,547	1,739	14	5,295	5,277	18	------
1921	53,454	11,120	40,276	2,032	26	5,130	5,111	19	------
1922	50,972	9,142	39,605	2,191	34	4,517	4,495	21	1
1923	24,479	6,791	16,179	1,485	24	2,219	2,214	4	1
1924	17,647	5,160	11,437	1,034	16	1,829	1,828	1	------
1925	19,672	5,348	13,082	1,218	24	2,191	2,187	4	------
1926	20,348	6,528	12,343	1,445	32	1,655	1,652	3	------
1927	20,352	6,761	12,186	1,370	35	1,478	1,472	6	------
1928	20,994	7,121	12,395	1,452	26	1,677	1,668	9	------

[1] Prior to 1918 separate figures not available showing sex by conjugal condition and age. For total emigrants by years and sex, see Table 93.

TABLE 111.—*Nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1910 to 1928, showing sex, age groups, and conjugal conditions as specified* [1]

Fiscal year	All ages			Under 14 years of age (male and female)
	Total	Male	Female	
Total 8 years, 1910–1917	1,688,006	1,218,610	469,396	98,805
1910	177,982	125,054	52,928	9,910
1911	222,549	161,372	61,177	11,286
1912	282,030	204,762	77,268	15,567
1913	303,734	225,961	77,773	17,123
1914	330,467	241,057	89,410	18,798
1915	186,100	133,713	46,387	10,810
1916	111,042	74,350	36,692	9,010
1917	80,102	52,341	27,761	6,301

MALE

	16 years of age and over					Under 16 years of age			
	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Married	Widowed
Total 11 years, 1918–1928	996,863	366,126	618,405	12,052	280	51,020	50,882	135	3
1918	78,955	24,704	53,709	535	7	2,553	2,546	7	------
1919	67,768	33,004	34,112	646	6	3,158	3,130	27	1
1920	91,096	32,109	58,040	936	11	5,868	5,848	18	2
1921	118,168	45,179	71,794	1,182	13	6,738	6,721	17	------
1922	92,265	33,472	57,695	1,074	24	4,976	4,967	9	------
1923	69,968	24,691	44,264	1,000	13	4,216	4,210	6	------
1924	87,953	32,266	54,595	1,069	23	4,561	4,557	4	------
1925	81,913	27,316	53,597	983	17	4,050	4,044	6	------
1926	88,944	29,639	58,053	1,216	36	4,486	4,482	4	------
1927	106,294	39,413	65,175	1,659	47	5,275	5,251	24	------
1928	113,539	44,333	67,371	1,752	83	5,139	5,126	13	------

FEMALE

Total 11 years, 1918–1928	479,636	163,639	294,045	21,417	535	48,263	48,134	126	3
1918	14,937	4,829	9,531	569	8	2,238	2,235	3	------
1919	18,886	5,641	12,272	960	13	2,897	2,875	20	2
1920	37,344	12,245	23,656	1,424	19	5,439	5,420	18	1
1921	47,600	15,826	29,949	1,810	15	5,807	5,793	14	------
1922	44,789	15,300	27,460	1,992	37	4,642	4,625	17	------
1923	40,836	14,725	24,177	1,889	45	4,116	4,111	5	------
1924	43,108	14,413	26,767	1,881	47	4,334	4,328	6	------
1925	42,686	13,994	26,774	1,877	41	4,113	4,105	8	------
1926	53,030	17,725	32,868	2,358	79	4,303	4,300	3	------
1927	63,261	22,481	37,467	3,212	101	5,312	5,293	19	------
1928	73,159	26,460	43,124	3,445	130	5,062	5,049	13	------

[1] Prior to 1918 separate figures not available showing sex by conjugal condition and age. For total nonemigrants by years, see Table 79.

TABLE 112.—*Aliens admitted to continental United States (mainland) from insular posessions, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1928, by ports*

Port	Number admitted from all insulars during—						Total number admitted, 1908 1928, from—				
	Total, 3 years, 1908–1910	Total, 10 years, 1911–1920	Total, 5 years, fiscal years, 1921–1925	Fiscal year—			Hawaii	Porto Rico	Philippine Islands	Virgin Islands	Grand total
				1926	1927	1928					
All ports	4,884	26,455	12,053	2,215	2,517	3,210	30,291	16,665	2,422	1,956	51,334
New York, N. Y	1,442	8,340	5,124	908	1,057	1,643	16	16,536	15	1,947	18,514
Philadelphia, Pa		1	1	3		3	2	6			8
Baltimore, Md			8	1	3	1		11		2	13
Newport News, Va		1								1	1
Norfolk, Va		4			1			3	2		5
Charleston, S. C		15						15			15
Jacksonville, Fla		2						2			2
Tampa, Fla			1			2		3			3
Mobile, Ala			1					1			1
New Orleans, La	4	56	10	4	3			77			77
Galveston, Tex		7	2		2			11			11
San Francisco, Calif	3,399	16,023	5,696	885	923	946	26,488		1,380	4	27,872
Portland, Oreg		6	5		2		6		6	1	13
Seattle, Wash	30	708	119	19	21	16	148		765		913
Canadian Pacific	9	1,282	341	32	44	78	1,544		242		1,786
Mexican border seaports		10	745	363	461	521	2,087		12	1	2,100

1,236 aliens were admitted to Hawaii and 836 to Porto Rico from continental United States; 6 aliens to Hawaii from the Philippine Islands; and 190 to Porto Rico from the Virgin Islands, during the fiscal year 1928.

TABLE 113.—*Aliens departed from continental United States (mainland) to insular possessions, and from insular possessions to continental United States and other insular possessions, fiscal years ended June 30, 1919 to 1928, as specified*

Port	Total 10 years, 1919–1928	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
All ports, total	38,233	2,513	3,472	4,270	3,417	3,364	3,658	3,723	3,997	4,578	5,241
Mainland to insulars, total	17,224	1,001	1,667	1,814	1,645	1,481	1,504	1,823	1,871	2,207	2,211
New York, N. Y	8,730	612	1,020	977	861	740	735	818	920	986	1,061
Baltimore, Md	3						1			2	
New Orleans, La	36			7	3	4	7		5	5	5
Other Atlantic and other Gulf ports	4		2				1			1	
San Francisco, Calif	6,486	365	578	749	713	574	581	740	655	799	732
Seattle, Wash	361	10	18	15	18	36	57	59	49	64	35
Canadian Pacific	351	14	48	66	48	28	4	25	22	47	49
Mexican border seaports	1,253		1		2	99	118	181	220	303	329
Insular to mainland, total [1]	19,098	1,329	1,592	2,230	1,619	1,716	1,994	1,719	1,918	2,151	2,830
Hawaii to mainland	10,475	587	778	1,309	867	1,014	1,267	926	1,179	1,245	1,303
Porto Rico to mainland	8,623	742	814	921	752	702	727	793	739	906	1,527
Insular to insular, total [1]	1,911	183	213	226	153	167	160	181	208	220	200
Hawaii to Philippine Islands	110	8	11	16	9	9	9	15	13	6	14
Porto Rico to Virgin Islands	1,801	175	202	210	144	158	151	166	195	214	186

[1] Figures covering departures from Virgin Islands or from Philippine Islands to mainland or to insulars not available.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06351 983 7

MAY 7 1929